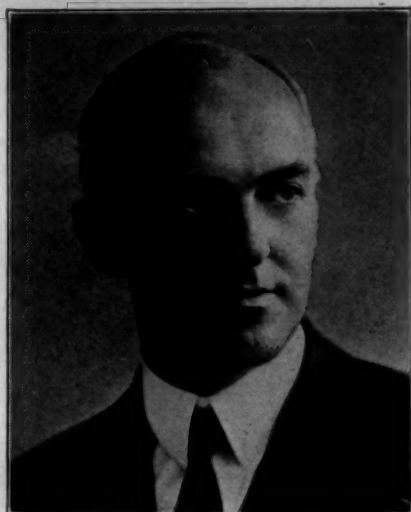


ONE-HUNDRED-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY
ROCHESTER, N. Y.

May 23-28, 1934



George Pitt Beers

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY ELECT

The Board of Managers on June 18 elected Rev. George Pitt Beers, D. D., pastor of the First Baptist Church of Paterson, N. J., as executive secretary. He succeeds the late Dr. Charles A. Brooks, who died January 11, 1931, during the first year of his service. The new secretary will enter upon his duties October 1.

Doctor Beers was educated at Colgate University, from which he received the degree of Master of Arts in 1913 and the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1929. Former pastorates were in Baltimore, Md., and Springfield, Mass. He has been a member of the board since January, 1934. From September 1, 1933, until April of this year he served as director of the "Live It Through" movement. For four years he was vice-president of the New Jersey Baptist State Convention. He was chairman of the Committee on the Unification of Young People's Work.

The American Baptist Home Mission Society

ONE-HUNDRED-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

ROCHESTER, N. Y.

May 23-28, 1934

OFFICES

23 East Twenty-sixth Street
New York, N. Y.

The American Baptist
Home Mission Society



OFFICES

21 East Twentieth Street
New York, N. Y.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

1934-1935

President

REV. RIVINGTON D. LORD

379 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

First Vice-President

H. E. BAILEY
Nanuet, N. Y.

Third Vice-President

HENRY ELLIOTT, JR.
Seattle, Wash.

Second Vice-President

REV. W. H. THOMPSON
West Union, Ohio

Recording Secretary

COE HAYNE
New York, N. Y.

Executive Secretary

G. PITT BEERS
New York, N. Y.

Secretary of Edifice Funds and Building Counsel

CARLOS M. DINSMORE
New York, N. Y.

Treasurer

SAMUEL BRYANT
New York, N. Y.

Director of Christian Centers

JOHN M. HESTENES
Hammond, Ind.

Secretary of Missions and Educa- tion in the United States

FRANK A. SMITH
New York, N. Y.

Secretary of Publicity, Literature, and Research

COE HAYNE
New York, N. Y.

Secretary of Missions in Latin America and Acting Superin- tendent of Evangelism

CHARLES S. DETWEILER
New York, N. Y.

Assistant Treasurer

H. ESTELLE HENDRY
New York, N. Y.

FIELD REPRESENTATIVES

Director of Indian Missions

BRUCE KINNEY
Denver, Colo.

Director of Work Among Mexi- cans in the United States

EDWIN R. BROWN
Los Angeles, Calif.

Director of Chinese Work

CHARLES R. SHEPHERD
Berkeley, Calif.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

President of the Society

REV. RIVINGTON D. LORD, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Chairman of the Board of Managers

PRES. A. W. BEAVEN

Vice-Chairman

HON. ERNEST E. ROGERS

Recording Secretary

SUSAN T. KEENE

Term Expires 1935

Pres. A. W. Beaven, 1100 South Goodman Street, Rochester, N. Y.

* Rev. G. Pitt Beers, Paterson, N. J.

Herbert B. Clark, North Adams, Mass.

Harry A. Gilman, 15 State Street, Boston, Mass.

Rev. Harold B. Camp, First Baptist Church, Oakland, Calif.

Mrs. R. E. Olds, 720 South Washington Avenue, Lansing, Mich.

Pres. H. P. Rainey, Lewisburg, Pa.

Max Schimpf, 80 John Street, New York, N. Y.

Rev. Frank M. Swaffield, 38 Oakdale Street, Brockton, Mass.

Term Expires 1936

Rev. R. S. Beal, 420 E. Fourth Street, Tucson, Ariz.

Rev. G. A. Clarke, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Duncan Dunbar, 99 Alexander Ave., White Plains, N. Y.

Richard Edie, Smith Carpet Works, Yonkers, N. Y.

William J. Grippin, 185 Edna Avenue, Bridgeport, Conn.

Rev. C. H. Heimsath, 607 Lake Street, Evanston, Ill.

Rev. P. H. McDowell, 30 Maple Street, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Rev. Gordon Palmer, 935 Indian Hill, Claremont, Calif.

Ernest E. Rogers, 605 Pequot Avenue, New London, Conn.

Term Expires 1937

George L. Allin, 285 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Rev. A. M. Bailey, First Baptist Church, Lowell, Mass.

Harry E. Bailey, Nanuet, N. Y.

Pres. Austen K. de Blois, 1812 South Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia, Pa.

Pres. Frederick Lent, Elmira College, Elmira, N. Y.

Mrs. I. H. O'Harra, 4109 Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

H. D. Millar, 192 Fernwood Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J.

Rev. Howard C. Whitcomb, 54 Chandler Street, W. Somerville, Mass.

Rev. W. S. K. Yeaple, Lake Avenue Baptist Church, Rochester, N. Y.

* Resigned.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive

Albert W. Beaven, *Chairman*
George L. Allin
Harry E. Bailey
Austen K. de Blois

William J. Grippin
Frederick Lent
Mrs. I. H. O'Harra
Ernest E. Rogers

Frank M. Swaffield

Finance

George L. Allin, *Chairman*
Harry E. Bailey

Duncan Dunbar
Harry A. Gilman

Harry D. Millar

Missions in the United States

Harry E. Bailey, *Chairman*
Herbert B. Clark
C. H. Heimsath

P. H. McDowell
Howard C. Whitcomb
W. S. K. Yeaple

Missions in Latin America

W. J. Grippin, *Chairman*
Ambrose M. Bailey
* G. Pitt Beers

Mrs. I. H. O'Harra
Gordon Palmer
Max. Schimpf

Education in the United States

Frederick Lent, *Chairman*
George A. Clarke
Austen K. de Blois

C. H. Heimsath
Rivington D. Lord
Homer P. Rainey

Evangelism

F. M. Swaffield, *Chairman*
Ambrose M. Bailey
* G. Pitt Beers

Harold B. Camp
P. H. McDowell
W. S. K. Yeaple

Edifice Funds and Building Counsel

Austen K. de Blois, *Chairman*
Richard S. Beal
Herbert B. Clark

Harry A. Gilman
Harry D. Millar
Ernest E. Rogers

Publicity, Literature, and Research

Ernest E. Rogers, *Chairman*
Richard S. Beal
H. B. Camp

Austen K. de Blois
Harry A. Gilman
Rivington D. Lord

Christian Centers

Mrs. I. H. O'Harra, *Chairman*
Richard Edie
Mrs. R. E. Olds

Gordon Palmer
Frank M. Swaffield
H. C. Whitcomb

* Resigned.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive

Albert W. Hays, President
 George L. Allen, Vice-President
 Harry B. Hays, Secretary
 Arthur R. de Blos, Treasurer
 Frank M. Smith, Editor

Finance

George L. Allen, Chairman
 Harry B. Hays, Secretary
 Frank M. Smith, Treasurer

Mission in the United States

Harry B. Hays, Chairman
 George L. Allen, Secretary
 Arthur R. de Blos, Treasurer

Mission in Latin America

W. J. Cogan, Chairman
 Arthur R. de Blos, Secretary
 Frank M. Smith, Treasurer

Education in the United States

Professor Fred C. Johnson, Chairman
 George L. Allen, Secretary
 Arthur R. de Blos, Treasurer

Publications

F. M. Smith, Chairman
 Arthur R. de Blos, Secretary
 Frank M. Smith, Treasurer

Public Funds and Endowment Funds

Arthur R. de Blos, Chairman
 Richard S. Hall, Secretary
 Richard B. Clark, Treasurer

Publicity, Literature, and Research

George L. Allen, Chairman
 Arthur R. de Blos, Secretary
 Frank M. Smith, Treasurer

Of Public Christian Centers

Mrs. J. H. Cogan, Chairman
 Arthur R. de Blos, Secretary
 Frank M. Smith, Treasurer

MINUTES
OF THE
ONE-HUNDRED-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING
OF
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

WEDNESDAY, MAY 23, 1934

The One-Hundred-and-Second Annual Meeting of The American Baptist Home Mission Society was opened with prayer by Rev. C. H. Walcott, of Nebraska.

Rev. R. D. Lord, president of the Society, presided.

The Annual Report of the Board of Managers of the Society was presented by Rev. A. W. Beaven, chairman.

Rev. Charles R. Shepherd, director of Chinese work, of Berkeley, Calif., addressed the meeting on the topic, "Orientals in Occidental Lands."

A forum on the Town and Country was led by Rev. F. E. Dean, of New York; Rev. W. H. Thompson, of Ohio, spoke on the responsibility of denominational leaders in view of rural needs. A dramatic sketch, prepared by Mr. Dean, was presented by four students attending the Colgate-Rochester Divinity School; Secretary Frank A. Smith then presented the Honor Certificate, given under the Rosa O. Hall Fund, to the following pastors of rural fields:

Rev. C. D. Mayhew, of Sheboygan Falls, Wisconsin, has served as pastor of a number of rural churches in Illinois and Wisconsin, twice being called back to a church he had previously served. He has served his present church sixteen years. For twenty-five years he has been a member of the Board of Managers of the Wisconsin State Convention and for eight years chairman of the Rural Department of the same State.

Rev. E. J. Cross, of Leslie, Michigan, has been a rural pastor by definite choice for many years, having been in his present pastorate six years. His conception of the importance of the rural church as a field to command a minister's devotion and intelligent planning has led him to decline many invitations from city churches. Biblical instruction in rural schools has been a feature of his ministry.

SATURDAY, MAY 26, 1934

The annual election of the officers of the Society and members of the Board of Managers occurred Saturday afternoon, May 26.

Harry E. Bailey, then third vice-president of the Society (now first vice-president), presided.

Prayer by Rev. George W. Chessman, of Illinois.

Rev. H. C. Burr, of Michigan, chairman of the Committee on Nominations of the Northern Baptist Convention, serving in the same capacity in behalf of the Society, read the following names as previously presented to the Convention:

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

President, Rev. R. D. Lord, Brooklyn, N. Y.

First Vice-president, H. E. Bailey, Nanuet, N. Y.

Second Vice-president, Rev. W. H. Thompson, West Union, Ohio.

Third Vice-president, Henry Elliott, Seattle, Wash.

Recording Secretary, Rev. Coe Hayne, New York, N. Y.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Class of 1937

G. L. Allin, New York, N. Y.

Rev. A. M. Bailey, Lowell, Mass.

H. E. Bailey, Nanuet, N. Y.

Pres. Frederick Lent, Elmira, N. Y.

Pres. A. K. de Blois, Philadelphia, Pa.

Rev. W. S. K. Yeaple, Rochester, N. Y.

Mrs. I. H. O'Harra, Philadelphia, Pa.

H. D. Millar, Upper Montclair, N. J.

Rev. H. C. Whitcomb, West Somerville, Mass.

To Fill Vacancies in the Class of 1935

Rev. G. P. Beers, Paterson, N. J.

Pres. H. P. Rainey, Lewisburg, Pa.

To Fill Vacancy in Class of 1936

Duncan Dunbar, White Plains, N. Y.

Voted: That the recording secretary be instructed to cast one ballot to elect the above-named persons to the several offices designated.

The ballot was cast, and the persons named were thereby declared elected.

Adjournment.

COE HAYNE, *Recording Secretary.*

ONE-HUNDRED-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF MANAGERS
OF
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

With courage born of strong faith in Christ Jesus, the missionaries on the home mission fields have carried on effectively during the past year in the face of extreme difficulties. Drastic salary cuts, touching the larger salaries proportionately and affecting all salaries throughout the entire field of home missions, have helped to save the missions. Have our missionaries suffered? Yes, without any manner of doubt, just as thousands upon thousands of others have suffered. Complaints? Our missionaries everywhere are facing uncomplainingly the sacrifices necessary to maintain their own work as well as to make possible the continuance of work on other fields which would have been extinguished without these sacrifices.

Spiritual Gains

Our missionaries in the United States and Latin America have continued to assume burdens far beyond what normally should be expected of them; and this they have done cheerfully, hoping thereby that they may bring cheer and comfort and lead some to a knowledge of our Saviour's love. The reported baptisms in home mission fields in the United States and Latin America, totaling 5,619, do not tell the full story of faithful ministries in neglected city areas, in lonely remote regions among American Indians, and in classrooms of mission schools for the underprivileged in the United States and Latin America.

Baptisms on All Fields

From reports in the files of this Society the following table has been prepared showing the total number of baptisms on home mission fields:

Missions in United States (including foreign-speaking) ..	2,709
Colporter Missionaries	638
Bacone College, Haskell and Sherman Institutes	38
General Evangelists	677
Latin America	1,557
Total	5,619

Board Members Who Retired During the Year

Mr. William B. Hale, who served the Society as a member of the Board of Managers since 1913, President Avery A. Shaw (since 1915), and Dr. Alfred Williams Anthony (since 1923), resigned during the year. They gave of their time, thought and energies unreservedly in the performance of the responsibilities entrusted to them by the denomination. We, their associates in the work in behalf of home missions, shall miss them sorely as we face the increasing problems of our task.

Roll-Call of Departed Coworkers

Mr. Frank T. Moulton, treasurer of The American Baptist Home Mission Society from January 1, 1903, to July, 1919, died March 28, 1933.

Rev. Condillac Jean-Jacques, pastor of the Baptist church at Cap Haitien, Haiti, from January 1, 1925, until his death, died May 5, 1933.

Rev. E. R. Pope, colporter for many years in the Southwest, died May 10, 1933.

Rev. O. A. Fuller, who served continuously for over thirty-three years as a teacher at Bishop College, died July 30, 1933.

Dr. George E. Merrill, secretary of the Department of Building Counsel, died November 22, 1933. (See Memorial on page 46.)

Dr. George E. Burlingame, special evangelist for the Society in 1919-1920 and 1922, died January 20, 1934.

Miss Martha L. Smith was dean of women of Virginia Union University at the time of her death, which occurred January 25, 1934.

Dr. Daniel Rogers, a veteran missionary among Indians in Indian Territory and Oklahoma, was born April 13, 1844, and died January 30, 1934.

The passing of the Rev. H. L. Burleson, D. D., bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and vice-president of the National Council of that body, is a cause of universal sorrow.

Another Step Toward Closer Cooperation

The following action taken by the Associated Home Mission Agencies at Washington in May, 1933, has received the approval of the Headquarters Council as being another step toward closer cooperation among the several home mission agencies, with a view to a unified home mission program throughout the territory of the Northern Baptist Convention:

Voted: To recommend to the several organizations within the Associated Home Mission Agencies that they recognize the Associated Home Mission Agencies as an advisory body; that for the purpose of facilitating a better coordination of home mission policy and program, each be requested to submit annually to the secretary of the Associated Home Mission Agencies prior to the annual meeting of the Associated Home Mission Agencies a copy of the master sheet of its budget for the ensuing year, indicating the main classification of its budget, without detail but with sufficient comprehensiveness to indicate the proposed types of work for the year with estimated disbursements and receipts.

At the above meeting of the Associated Home Mission Agencies it was voted to adopt a recommendation of the Central Committee that, as a further step toward the coordination of the several home mission agencies, the State and city organizations invite to their Board meetings an administrative officer of each of the national home mission agencies, sending a schedule of the meetings at the beginning of each fiscal year, and that the National Societies reciprocate by inviting to their meetings the executive officer of each of the State and city organizations, a schedule of the meetings to be sent to each State and city organization at the beginning of the fiscal year. These recommendations have the approval of the Headquarters Council.

Anniversaries in the Middle West

Worthy of imperishable record is the fact that barely two years after the foundation of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, occurred the organization of the State Conventions of Missouri and Illinois in territory where the home mission enterprise under national auspices began. This may be explained when it is recalled that within these two States fifteen years before the Home Mission Society was formed forces were already under way that ultimately called it into being. Churches were being erected, Sunday schools organized and Christian schools of higher learning established. In 1817 the first home missionaries, John Mason Peck and James E. Welsh, appointed by the Baptist Board of Foreign Missions, entered St. Louis, where they began a ministry, the effects of which are felt today throughout the entire Mississippi Valley. Three years later Doctor Peck took up his residence in Illinois, but his interest and participation in the spread of the gospel and the planting of Christian institutions in the territory west of the Mississippi continued throughout his life.

Iowa and Wisconsin State Conventions during the present year are celebrating the one-hundredth anniversaries of the founding of the pioneer churches within their areas, and North Dakota Baptists are enjoying the Jubilee year in the life of their State Convention.

MISSIONS IN THE UNITED STATES

Home missions are as old as the first settlements of the United States, but each succeeding generation and each era of social change has brought new problems, so that the work of presenting Christ has been a constantly changing one. Our day, with its ever-present need of evangelism, its new desire for the solidarity of the Christian cause, its keener sense of social responsibility and its higher standards of work, has summoned all the Protestant religious bodies to reappraise their home mission work and take counsel together on the best way to advance the Kingdom of God in America. The Home Missions Council, which includes most of the leading church bodies, organized a five-year program to

carry through a nation-wide survey to discover what should be done to carry on the enterprise more effectively and strategically. The report when completed was referred to a Committee on Review and Forecast.

This report and appraisal were presented at the annual meeting of the Home Missions Council in New York, January 9-11, 1934, and have been published in a volume entitled *Home Missions Today and Tomorrow*. The three days were given to careful consideration of each important section. It is certain that the facts and conclusions presented in this book will furnish the basis for the future program and strategy of every board.

Several basic conditions are evident. First, the home mission enterprise is of such magnitude that no one Christian body is equal to it. Secondly, present resources, methods and program are not commensurate with the need or the opportunity. Thirdly, present social, economic, and religious conditions demand a readjustment and redistribution of forces, workers and fields occupied. Fourthly, while there is not the slightest suggestion of corporate unity—indeed, the value and place of the various denominations are clearly recognized—there is a conviction that the need of the hour can be met only by cooperation.

In order to complete the work a Joint Committee on Planning and Strategy has been appointed, to serve for five years from January, 1934, to function directly under the leadership of the Home Missions Council. The membership includes representatives of all the larger denominations and leaders in all types of work. This committee was appointed because there is a conviction that the time is ripe for a new and larger statesmanship. Home missions must be reestablished in the consciousness and confidence of the church, and the advance must be inspirational, spiritual and educational, and not a money-raising plan. This calls for a cooperative advance in program and in promotion. To this end conferences must be held in all large centers to take the new vision to the local churches.

The importance of the report and the forward advance are so significant that this report is written in the light of those findings, and the strategy needed for this hour in the work of this Society is briefly indicated in each section.

The Basis of the Home Mission Enterprise

The supreme contribution of Christianity is Jesus Christ, and the supreme task of home missions is to present him to the men and women of this generation, to implant his Spirit in their lives, and through them to make him Lord of every relation of life. If the Christian church is to be adequate to this task it must be moved by a missionary passion that shall seek the souls of men; it must render a service to humanity which shall seek to satisfy every concern of human welfare; and it must create a Christian conscience to deal with the practical affairs of life.

The home mission problem is complex, unevenly developed and subject to constant change. Each period pushes to the fore its own particular needs, and because home missions must be sensitive to these changing objects there must be constant readjustment. There is change in our population both in composition and distribution. The percentage of gain has slowed up, owing to restricted immigration, and the increasing trend toward a lower birth rate decreases the percentage of children, so that there are fewer children under three years of age than ten years ago. Different regions show marked differences. In some sections the cities are nearly at a standstill, while others are increasing in area owing to suburban growth. The Negroes and foreign-born furnish significant changes in the racial composition. In addition, standards and methods of living are affected; the progress in material and spiritual interests is uneven; race relations, class struggle and industrial conflicts represent realities that cannot be neglected. Social unrest is strongly in evidence, so that no one can forecast the future with any confidence. There are also great regional variations in density of population, in racial elements that compose its people, in average wealth, with accompanying higher or lower standards of living, and also in financial support of missionary and church work, and expenditures for schools. All this is of tremendous importance to home missions and profoundly modifies the service which home missions seeks to render.

Unified Home Mission Strategy

The magnitude of the problem calls for the united effort of all Protestantism. The difference between the various religious

bodies must be frankly recognized in doctrine and practice. The revelation of God is so inexhaustible there must remain differences of insight and appreciation, which must not be condemned if they are held in the spirit of Christ. "The essential is not uniformity but unity," not organic union of the churches but their cooperation.

Back of cooperation is a need for understanding which in home missions is termed "comity." This spirit of understanding will go far to prevent waste and duplication, to correct mistakes already made, and to secure united action when needed. This need has received increasing recognition, but we can go no faster than we can develop mutual trust and good-will. It is when this theory seeks to become a practice and when we seek to apply it to normal rather than exceptional situations that strain is produced. Consequently the development will be a slow process and religious bodies must begin in cooperation on standards and projects where they can unite. The depression which might normally be expected to bring the denominations into closer cooperative work has driven them into their own fields of work more deeply, because in the days of depleted budget the interdenominational work suffers first and receives last consideration.

Five of the larger Boards—the Presbyterian, Methodist Episcopal, Congregational, Reformed Church in the United States and Northern Baptists—have been meeting during the year to discuss concrete instances of duplication and overlapping. They brought their list of appropriations and sat around a table checking places where grants of aid were duplicated. This study of all the States reveals fewer instances of interdenominational competition and far greater competition between independent and aided churches in the same denomination than was supposed. The continuation of the study in a spirit of Christian love and confidence must result in an economical placement of money and a more efficient redistribution of missionaries and mission churches.

The interdenominational cooperative work of this Society has been fully maintained. The church at Boulder Dam, supported by seven denominations, is rendering a fine community service. The church building is attractive, and is the only church within

the government reservation. This Society cooperates in the support of religious directors in six Indian government schools, our special interest being Haskell Institute at Lawrence, Kansas, and Sherman Institute at Riverside, California. This work is supervised by the Joint Indian Committee of the Home Missions Council.

The Society has cooperated in securing religious workers for the Civilian Conservation Camps. All of the State Convention secretaries were invited to assist, and our missionaries and neighboring pastors rendered valuable and constant service. This work was supervised by the Chaplains' Bureau of the United States Army. The Society has also maintained relationship with those Army and Navy Chaplains who are members of churches within the Northern Baptist Convention, and the secretary of missions has represented the Convention on the General Committee on Army and Navy Chaplains in company with representatives of other denominations. Similar relationships have been held with the Interdenominational Council on Spanish-Speaking Work, the Town and Country Committee of the Home Missions Council and the Interdenominational Committee on the Christian Approach to the Jews.

We have maintained relationship during the year with The American Baptist Publication Society, the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, the State Conventions and the City Mission Societies, and desire to express our appreciation of their fraternal spirit and cooperation in many fields of work.

Cities

The Class A City Societies have faced the most difficult year in their history. Declining receipts, heavy mortgages on church property with attending danger of foreclosure, reduction in salaries, church-members plunged into poverty, and the threatened loss of morale have taxed the resources of the secretaries, the pastors, and the churches to the utmost. It is a matter of thanksgiving that these devoted and sacrificial leaders have been able to hold the line as well as they have, and it is a real victory to record the spiritual gains in many of the city areas.

Areas

The principle of administration and promotion by areas has gained in the confidence of Northern Baptists, but no new attempts have been made, pending the report of the Commission of Fifteen to be presented at Rochester. The plan of the area in missionary advance is clearly recognized in several fields where sections of adjoining States are involved and where a unified administration is the logical method. The Mormon area embraces Utah and parts of Idaho, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, and Arizona, and a single treatment would be more effective. There are industrial areas like the Calumet region, embracing Indiana, Illinois and Chicago; like Western Pennsylvania and Eastern Ohio; like certain great agricultural areas embracing several States, all of which call for a unified program and plan. There are areas of helpfulness untouched by our Society, such as a real service of inspiration and information to pastors of self-supporting churches. A constant demand for this makes it a major project to be carefully studied by our Society.

Surveys

Periodic inventories of home mission projects are essential, and the recent changes in American life has made such an appraisal necessary at this time. Five years ago our Society carefully examined all of the projects, and this year new survey blanks were sent to each missionary in the United States supported by the Home Mission Society. The topics covered were type of field and population served, the character of the community and the economic resources of the church, the presence or absence of competitive churches both of our own and other denominations, the period of time over which aid was given and growth or decline in membership, building equipment, finances, church activities both Sunday and week-day, outreach to needy fields, and advance needs. A careful study of over two hundred fields reveals much of interest. It is evident that the home mission task is still unfinished. There is a wide variety of areas with different types of need which call for the continued services which our missionaries are able to render. There is much encouragement even in the days of depression, and the sacrifices of faithful missionaries ought to be an incentive to our whole constituency.

Appraisals

In making appraisals of our work two questions arose: one, the adequacy of the effort, and the other the results commensurate with the costs. In rural districts the problem is not the insufficient number of churches, for the unchurched areas are mostly small; but the realignment of churches, removing over-churching, and extending the area of existing churches are the vital needs. The same situation exists in the cities where there is a larger number of churches and a greater number of unreached people. The remedy is a redistribution of the churches. The task of ministering to the foreign-speaking peoples demands city strategy and service rendered to all groups. There is excessive competition in work among Orientals; one-seventh of the Indians are unreached; the Negroes have several churches more than are necessary in almost every community; and the Mormon area is inadequately occupied. There is not much need for new churches except where new communities are developed.

Spiritual growth cannot be shown by tables of statistics. The following figures do not include the reports of general evangelists and colporter-missionaries in the United States:

Missionary pastors	267
Missionaries reporting	253
Taking study courses	57
Sermons preached	25,671
Prayer-meetings	13,203
Pastoral calls	135,424
Baptisms	2,709
Every-member canvass	135
Evangelistic meetings	235

It must be clearly recognized that there is a wide chasm between our missionary ideals and our missionary results. Part of this is due to the difficulties that are inherent in all attempts to lift men to a new abundant life. But the very consciousness of inadequacy compels us to reexamine our methods, and reformulate the objectives of each separate enterprise, and see that they really attempt to meet the need and conform measurably to general standards. Even here we are confronted with constant change, because an

adequate philosophy of missions is not to be built up out of theory but worked out in practical experience.

Town and Country

The whole agrarian situation has played a large part in the American mind, especially during the past five years. Ever since the beginning the American farm has made outstanding contributions to our social and spiritual progress. But the present economic crisis has wrought havoc in agriculture, and farmers are among the most discouraged people in life today. This has been reflected in the rural church, and pastors are facing a terrific strain both in their personal affairs and their ministry. Joined with this is a back-to-the-land movement, an emergency measure for feeding hungry people in our cities. But they are not all going back to the best farm land but rather to land that while accessible is inferior, and they must begin where the old pioneers left off. The situation will not be remedied until a new body of agrarian laws affecting land tenure has been enacted and a new economic system worked out that will transform the conditions that confront the tenant, the farm laborer, and the migrant; and that will help the small unit family farm. The spirit of Christianity has ever been to champion justice and well-being for all of God's children. The rural church not only is facing a task of supreme difficulty, but it also holds the key to much of the future well-being of this country. For this reason the rural church is a major denominational responsibility. The average rural church is too small, too restricted in area, and is a victim of destructive competition. The program is often narrow and unrelated to community needs. Nothing less than the total life of the community is the field which it must occupy, and this calls for the finest leadership and the highest consecration.

In viewing the rural field it is clear that the work begun half a century and more ago has strength and power, that the churches in agricultural areas are greatly in need of assistance, and that there must be a relocation and readjustment of mission fields. Our program is too meager and spread over too wide an area. This will require more interdenominational cooperation in the carrying out of certain enterprises. The churches in this area

must also popularize this appeal by adopting the newest methods for approach to their people.

It has been necessary to reorganize the rural work of the Society owing to the resignation of the director and the necessity of going forward without a specialist devoting his entire time to this particular field. A new rural policy was inaugurated in which the central aim was to utilize the experience and interest of rural pastors in a discovery of the real needs and, by interchange of that experience, develop a rural program from within rather than impose direction from without. The plan provides for the appointment of rural commissions in each State to be composed of pastors and others directly connected with the life of the farming areas. Some States had already appointed such a body and others have followed, so that the present list includes: Northern California, Idaho, Indiana, Kansas, Massachusetts, Michigan, Montana, Nebraska, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Utah, Vermont, West Virginia, Wisconsin, Wyoming.

Representatives from States adjacent to headquarters have been appointed to a central advisory committee, meeting with home mission leaders. This group will be enlarged as soon as the finances of the Society permit a larger appropriation for the meeting of this committee. It is planned to arrange for meetings of rural pastors in each State.

Students who are unable to secure churches on graduation have been located in rural churches, some of them on the subsistence basis. Finer qualities of heroism would be hard to find. The special fund which the Society holds for rural work in New York State has afforded opportunity for a combined arrangement between Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, the Baptist Missionary Convention of the State of New York, and the Home Mission Society for the summer employment of students in rural fields. The experiment of a single year has given very gratifying results. This has been made possible by the "Larger Parish" plan which is bearing fruit in an increasing number of States. The Rosa O. Hall Honor Certificate for distinguished service in rural fields was awarded last year to Rev. E. H. Clark, Union Center, South Dakota; Rev. Henry Jacobs, New Plymouth, Idaho; and Rev. August Heringer, Venturia, North Dakota. Similar recognition

will be given this year to Rev. Edward J. Cross, Leslie, Michigan, and Rev. C. D. Mayhew, Sheboygan Falls, Wisconsin, at the Rochester Convention.

Mountain States

The western frontier differs in almost every particular from that area over which the explorers, covered wagons, and pony expresses made their way. While there are great vacant spaces, there is much settled country—oil and mining communities in some sections, lumber in the northwest, farming of all kinds. Indians, Mexicans, and Orientals in the heart of this area present a varied picture. The missionary passion and denominational extension have established churches in every thriving community. The overlapping and competition is not so great as has been claimed, but the neglected areas are much larger than is commonly supposed. There is no immediate prospect of phenomenal population growth either in towns or farming areas, and there are probably enough churches. The real problem is their redistribution. Comparing this area with other parts of the country we find the density of population is naturally low, but the average wealth per capita is high. A similar contrast appears in school expenditures which are very high per capita and church expenditures which are very low. The colportage work carried on cooperatively with the Publication Society renders a fine missionary service to all of these States.

Arizona has passed through a transitional experience in the resignation of Dr. F. W. Starring who became the secretary of the Oregon Baptist Convention and the election of Rev. F. W. Wightman, formerly secretary of the East Washington Convention, to succeed him. Idaho has observed the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the founding of the State Convention. Montana has suffered a large number of missionary readjustments owing to the necessity of combining fields. North Dakota will observe the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Convention this coming September. Nevada has three fine examples of cooperation, one in administration with the Northern California Convention, one in the church at Boulder Dam which is interdenominationally supported, and the larger parish at Yerington, covering all of the Smith-Mason Valley. Utah has the most difficult problem of any State Con-

vention due to the Mormon environment. It is an encouragement to remember that the Emmanuel Church, Salt Lake City, commemorated its Fiftieth Anniversary during this past year. Wyoming has been compelled to meet adjustments similar to those in Montana.

Indian Fields

The Indian population is comparatively small, being less than a third of a million, but the amount of money invested in Indian missions is proportionately very large. In appraising the contrast between the large cost and the results, it is necessary to remember that the groups are widely scattered and exceedingly diverse. Some are pagan and some can scarcely be distinguished from their white neighbors. In this task of raising a semi-primitive people to a really abundant life, all government, educational, health, economic, and missionary agencies ought to work in closest cooperation. The outstanding change this year in the government's care for the Indians has been the appointment of Mr. John Collier as Indian Commissioner. Mr. Collier is a trained social worker who approaches the whole Indian problem from the sociological angle. This involves many changes. The Board of Indian Commissioners, a body of voluntary workers who were concerned with the welfare of the Indians, has been abolished. In the development of a new educational policy the government boarding-schools have been reduced in number and the Indian children encouraged to attend government day-schools near home. The reforestation program of the government made provision for the employment of Indians, thus helping their economic condition. Interesting reports have been coming in all the year from the Indian churches. Native Christian leadership among the Indians has been strengthened. There is evidence of a growing desire on the part of the Indians to build up self-supporting churches. The serious economic conditions of course have retarded the movement. Reports so far received indicate that baptisms on Indian fields will exceed 200 during the last Convention year.

The work on the six principal fields—the Crow reservation in Montana; Washoe, Piute, and Shoshone in Nevada; Mono in California; Navajos in Arizona; the Western Oklahoma tribes and the work in Western New York State, has met with encourag-

ing response. There have been large ingatherings on the Crow Field, the Navajo and Western Oklahoma fields. Rev. E. M. Steadman, director of evangelism in Colorado, had a wonderful response in several weeks of service among the Indians in Nevada and California. The work among the Navajos has suffered the loss of Haskie, the faithful interpreter for the missionary. The Murrow Indian Orphans' Home at Bacone has ministered to fifty-five children. Indian missions in the United States need a new cooperative approach by all the Protestant agencies to remedy overlapping and to adequately minister to neglected areas. Trained Indian workers must as time goes on be substituted for untrained men if there is to be an indigenous church. The paternalistic character of administration must give way to greater responsibility and authority vested in the local resident missionary staff, and the missionary program must be integrated with the entire life and need of the Indians whom we seek to serve.

The City of Today

The growth of the American city is the greatest challenge to American Christianity. The influx from the rural areas, the immigration of a decade ago, and the natural expansion of the city add perplexing social problems to those inherent in crowded populations. The church, with its effort to redeem men and help them to live as brothers, has a tremendous task. There is the dual task of direct personal approach to individual lives, helping men to find themselves in new and strange situations, and also to minister to this great adventure in collective human living. The city has enough churches and some to spare, but in many instances the ministry of these churches is inadequate. There is also the need of an adequate Protestant church strategy which includes all the churches of a group, and all of the Protestant groups cooperating in a united advance. Every church in the city ought to be a home mission agency seeking to minister to every sort and kind of people and race, condition, and need within its field.

The missionary need in the smaller cities is different from that of the metropolitan areas and there is opportunity for a wise missionary program in meeting the problems of this population from 100,000 to 500,000. This has been the third year of experiment in what is called the "Ohio Cities Plan" which unites seven principal

cities—Cleveland excepted—in a single unit of administration. The results are important—cities and churches have held the line, foreign-speaking fields have been united, decadent churches revived, a spirit of cooperation between local churches made effective, and city-wide evangelism carried on successfully. There is a movement in several other states to adopt similar methods for advancing work in cities. The Home Mission Society, during the experimental period, has paid the salary of the Director of Cities in Ohio.

Foreign-Speaking Groups

The period of excessive immigration into the United States has closed, and the tide has turned, with many aliens retiring to the land of their birth with sufficient money accumulated to keep them in comfort. Students of population growth are predicting a static population before the close of the century, and a people in which are blended the bloods of many races with a nation almost racially homogeneous. The problem of the church is the Christianization of this process involving not simply Christian race relationship but a people who are dominated by the Spirit of Jesus Christ. The proportion of foreign-born has dropped from fourteen per cent. to twelve per cent. in the last decade. This restricts the field of the foreign-speaking church, and further readjustment will be necessary as the process of the redistribution of the races goes on. The groups nominally Roman Catholic are honeycombed with socialistic and anarchistic influences that stand as a protest against religion and government as they have known them. The Protestant groups from Europe comprise a relatively small part of the total but furnish much of the inspiration for this type of home missions. The aim of home missions among both Roman Catholic and Protestant is not to promote Americanization, as is often charged, but to aid these people to become and live as Christians—not a drive for new members, but a religious awakening in the broadest sense.

The foreign-speaking missions fostered by this Society have shown remarkable vitality during the period of depression. All important fields have been conserved by placing two adjacent churches of the same race under one missionary or by federating with groups of another denomination. The missionary pastors

have shown laudable sacrifice and heroism, and the loyalty and faith of pastors and people have led to an increase of evangelistic zeal and the winning of a large number of people to Christ. The attendance of church-members at the church service shows a far larger percentage than that of the white American churches. The work is handicapped by inferior, and in many instances, unattractive buildings with inadequate facilities for carrying a large and sufficiently varied community program to make a strong appeal to the racial group. The transition to bilingual services proceeds with increasing acceptance. The Scandinavian and German groups have nearly completed the task, and the Italian Baptist Convention conducts all its sessions in English. This is a natural development made necessary by the younger generation. Some of the notable gains in building are the religious education plant erected and financed by the Mexicans at Glendale, Arizona, and the burning of the church mortgage by the Hungarians at Indiana Harbor. Progress in federation is seen in Detroit, where the Baptist and Presbyterian Italian churches are planning to worship in the Baptist building under the leadership of the Baptist pastor, and in Sacramento, where federation of all the Japanese Christian groups is being worked out.

The home for Chinese boys in Berkeley, California, known as the Chung Mei Home, has had its building condemned by the city to make way for the new bridge across San Francisco Bay, and an effort is being made to provide a new and adequate building for what is undoubtedly the finest piece of Chinese evangelization on the Pacific Coast. This is not a matter of convenience but of necessity and merits the support of the entire Baptist constituency in the Northern Baptist Convention.

The neglected groups are the Jewish people, practically untouched by Christian evangelization; large numbers of Roumanians in Ohio and Indiana; and the Polish colonies in our industrial centers. There is a need of general missionaries among the Russians in the eastern and central States.

The Negro and His Needs

The presence of the Negro, in the North as well as in the South, furnishes our most baffling problem in race relationship and the one demanding Christian understanding and cooperation. It will

never be solved until the Christian solution obtains. The difficulty in securing legal justice, the political status and the economic condition of the Negro cannot be disregarded by the Christian people of this nation. In any economic depression the Negro is the first to be affected and the last to recover. Organized labor excludes the Negro worker, and when Negroes secure employment, it is usually because they can be secured at a cheaper wage than whites. The National Recovery Act has been the cause of much anxiety and disappointment in that the protective codes have not been extended to Negro employment, and Negroes have lost positions in which they were formerly employed. Considerable progress has been made in private business, in professional fields, and in clerical positions for concerns doing business with Negroes.

Three obstacles face Negro churches in the South and North. On the one hand are the two thousand and more young Negroes graduating from college each year, to whom the untrained ministers offer no guidance, and the church no opportunity for self-expression. The second is that, having been taught a religion which proclaims one God and all men his children, why are there such race divisions? Religion to them is a dynamic that will draw all men into the very best and finest fellowship. The third is that in the largest centers of Negro population in the North the churches are tremendously burdened with debt. There is a racial leadership arising which, if heard by the Negro church, can lead the way out, and the white churches should give this leadership the widest freedom of action and the utmost sympathy and support.

Home Missions and the Changing Social Order

Home missions has always laid primary emphasis on the regeneration of the individual. It has sought to make Christianity real through those who have followed Christ. Evangelism must be fundamental to any sound advance. But the home mission enterprise is menaced today by social conditions which cannot be ignored, and to which the missionary agencies must seek to bring a solution. There are several principles involved.

1. In all social problems the basic requirement is spiritual. We do not stand in need of technical skill so much as the spirit and will to use our present resources.
2. We need a demonstration of Christian living—an exhibit of

Christian personal relations of man to man, to his neighbor, and among groups.

3. The church in the matter of human welfare must speak the first and the last word—the first, because at the root of every influence for human welfare must be the Christian motive; the last, because social justice is not established by laws of man but by the law of God.

4. Progress that is simply material will not endure. Consequently home missions must face the challenge of social conditions in every local area, must arouse and educate the public conscience to the application of Christian principles, and welcome opportunities on the mission field to come into cooperation to secure a better and a Christian world. This is only one of the major challenges in the new day, and our Society ought to enlarge its policy to assume the responsibility of this leadership.

MISSIONS IN LATIN AMERICA

As our financial resources diminish each year, our general missionaries in Latin America are hard pressed to maintain the work without the loss of anything vital.

Salvador

Missionary Todd reports two churches in two different regions which are making excellent records with a little aid from occasional visits of pastors from a distance. The Sunday schools are kept up; they pay their bills and they are active in evangelistic endeavor. Formerly they had resident pastors, but now there is no prospect of the Society being able to send them pastors. Pastor Ismael Garcia, a Mexican who graduated some seven years ago from the Spanish-American Seminary in Los Angeles, is ably assisting the general missionary in visiting the churches and stimulating their zeal.

Nicaragua

The church in Managua, the capital city, reports a year of spiritual prosperity. Two graduates of last year's class in the Baptist High School, one of them a son of one of the leading families of the country, were converted and confessed their faith.

General Missionary Scott reported finding 475 in Sunday school and 700 at night on a recent visit to this church. Ever since the earthquake of 1930 the church has been worshipping in the assembly hall of the high school. The growth of the work makes a new building a pressing necessity. With money raised by the church, a chapel, called Bethel, was built in a new suburb of Managua, which eventually will become the Second Baptist Church. The country people in a district called Buenavista also have built themselves a chapel, which was recently dedicated. The churches in Leon and in Masaya report notable growth. In March and April of this present year evangelistic campaigns were held in all the town churches with the help of Pastor Garcia of Salvador. The Baptist High School has continued to fill a large place in the life of the Mission.

Mexico

There has been no change in the political situation in Central America. The door is still open for all types of missionary service. In Mexico, on the contrary, the antireligious trend of the ruling party has been marked. This party has declared itself in favor of having the state control all education both in private as well as in public schools "in order to free the country from any religious prejudice and dogmatism, and in order to provide a culture based on scientific truth and to orient the ideals and activities of the youth in the service of the collective body." Already a bill has been passed by one chamber of Congress and is slated to be passed by the second chamber and become a law in September, which will prescribe the teaching of Socialism in all schools. Socialism as understood in Mexico is opposed to all religion. Under this new law it will be impossible for any evangelical schools to continue. Its adoption is one step further toward the ideal of a totalitarian state. Education becomes a state monopoly, and instead of being neutral in matters of religion, the state adopts an attitude of opposition.

Along with this tendency the government has become more strict in the enforcement of its immigration laws. It is difficult for foreigners to remain in the country as teachers or nurses, unless it can be proven that no Mexican is qualified to fill their positions.

Dr. Ota G. Walters has completed one year of special service

in the Indian villages of the valley of Oaxaca. With a graduate Mexican nurse as her companion she has made her home in one of these villages and has traveled over a large district ministering to the sick. This is an experiment, which we hope to see developed so as to include other forms of social ministry, in connection with the instruction of believers gathered into groups as churches. There are already a number of Indian churches in that region.

Doctors Meadows and Dawson have alternated in traveling out from Puebla among the Indian towns of the mountains and valleys of southern Mexico. Most of these journeys are taken on horseback and involve much hardship, as they accept the hospitality of Indian huts or pass the night on a hard bench in a town hall for lack of hotels. Always they are accompanied by a Mexican colporter who distributes the Scriptures and witnesses by word of mouth to the gospel. There are no governmental restrictions upon this healing ministry. Neither is there competition from other physicians. They are bringing health to a neglected people.

One year ago we reported that destructive hurricanes had visited Cuba and Puerto Rico. This year we record the same disaster for Mexico. Early in the fall of 1933 many people were rendered homeless and others were drowned in the towns along the Gulf of Mexico. Our Mission lost two chapels, one at Reynosa, a town near Brownsville, Texas, and one at Ciudad Juarez, near Tampico. With the help of offerings from the churches in Mexico and with insurance funds from the Society, both of these chapels have been rebuilt.

Plans have been made for the discontinuance of the seminary at Saltillo at the close of the present school year. Two reasons lie behind this decision. One of these is the necessity of making a further reduction in our budget, and the other is the increasing difficulty of keeping within the laws of Mexico in all educational work. Students of exceptional promise can hereafter be sent to the Seminary in Los Angeles.

The West Indies

Conditions of missionary work in the West Indies are very different from what are found in Mexico and Central America. Here are no antireligious tendencies and no restrictions upon our

freedom of propaganda. Haiti is especially hospitable to the Protestant faith. One receives the impression that the growth of our work is limited only by the number of trained men we can put into the field to shepherd the people. Their response to the message of the gospel is hearty and sincere. The most marked growth, both in quality as well as in numbers, has been noted in the church in Cap Haitien. Our Haiti Mission is dependent upon the British Baptist Theological College in Jamaica for the training of its pastors. A few young women also have been trained in the mission schools of Jamaica. Our only educational work consists of some primary schools—a necessity for us if we are to have Bible-reading Baptists, and also a small contribution to the nation toward overcoming the general illiteracy.

Cuba has passed through a year of turmoil and trouble. For a time it seemed as if government would break down, and revolutionary disorders would prevail over the whole island. But the crisis was safely passed, and there is now a stable government and promise of improvement in business conditions. Meanwhile the misery among the people was producing a feeling of discouragement. The pastors of our churches have received very little from their people, and have been dependent upon the small contribution toward their salaries made by our Society. The great advance they had previously made toward self-support made them suffer more than the pastors in our younger missions who had not advanced so far in independence of foreign support. Public school teachers who were leaders in some of our churches have lost their positions, not for political activity but for the simple reason that they had been employed in the time of the hated President Machado, now overthrown. The new government has even gone so far as to disallow the examinations of the high schools and university taken during the last two years of the old régime, compelling all our students to submit to new examinations with payment of new fees.

No new chapels have been built during the year, but a new church has been organized. Moving to the town of Banes, a Baptist veterinarian surgeon bore witness to Christ in meetings held in his home. This led to the formation of a group of believers and to the renting of a gospel hall. Finally a church of sixty-

five members was organized, and a pastor from another town promised to pay regular visits to it.

The school in El Cristo has held its own and done a little better than the previous year. One hundred and forty-five pupils were enrolled, twelve more than last year, but sadly contrasting with the four hundred who were in attendance in the days of Cuba's prosperity.

In Puerto Rico we record with special gratitude to God the assuming of self-support by the church in Rio Piedras. This step followed shortly after the church had completed the repayment of its loan to the Home Mission Society for the purchase of a parsonage. The church also had recently enlarged its auditorium. There are now five churches in Puerto Rico wholly supported by funds raised on the island. Also during the year the church in Barrio Obrero completed the building of a beautiful meeting-house of reinforced concrete. It is self-supporting and is repaying its building loan of \$2,250 to the Home Mission Society at the rate of twenty-five dollars per month. Some of our rural churches and one town church which lost their chapels in the hurricane of 1932 are still without buildings.

The Barranquitas Academy has had a successful year, and with lessened support from the Society has maintained its standards because of receiving more income on account of tuition from an increased enrolment. This is a high school with special attention given to agriculture. There are classes in the Bible, and a large amount of voluntary Christian activity on the part of the students. Many of the students come from homes that would otherwise not be reached by our message.

The Evangelical Seminary at Rio Piedras, supported by six denominations, has the smallest enrolment in its history. This is due to the decreased financial support and also to the fact that there is little opportunity for employing a larger number of graduates. The Seminary must continue in order that the missions may have replacements, and also that its educational standards of the ministry may be maintained through its extension and correspondence courses. The professors help all the churches by holding institutes for pastors and Sunday school teachers.

Baptisms in Latin American Fields During 1933-1934

The number of baptisms in Latin America during 1933-1934 shows a continued wholesome spiritual growth in the churches. A comparative table covering the past four years follows:

	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Mexico	246	254	326	184
Cuba	434	307	587	335
Puerto Rico	548	367	378	320
Salvador	55	78	68	152
Nicaragua	64	50	93	118
Haiti	188	260	357	448
	<hr/> 1,535	<hr/> 1,316	<hr/> 1,809	<hr/> 1,557

EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

All of our schools have experienced the difficulties common to educational institutions in these days. The loss of income has been tragic. Some of this was due to the necessity of decreased appropriations by the Society, some to loss of outside contributions from interested friends, and a large part to decreased attendance with subsequent loss of student fees. It is gratifying to note that the better economic conditions enabled a number of students to return at the midyear, so that all schools but one report an encouraging number of new students.

The attendance schedule for the first semester is as follows:

Total enrolment of six higher colleges for Negroes	1,550
Enrolment—college classes	1,127
Enrolment—high school classes	129
Enrolment—elementary classes	59
Enrolment—practice school	176
Number preparing to preach	150
Theological students	90
Total number of teachers	119

The work has been carried on at a high level of scholarship, and special religious services for deepening the spiritual life of the students have been held in all of the colleges.

The Negro Schools

It is most encouraging to note the higher and finer cultural life of the colored people. The contribution in the fields of drama, art, literature, and scholarship made by the Negroes testifies to the finer elements in their natures, and the generous recognition of merit given by the white people evidences its real worth. Our Negro schools have been seeking to train men and women of such ability for years and are grateful that the Society has been a potent factor in raising the cultural life of these people. There is a strong upward trend in education. In 1915 less than 2,500 Negroes were enrolled in colleges, in 1930 this had increased to 25,000. The church colleges are aiming to reach the same high standards as the white colleges, and most of the Southern States are providing larger and better State colleges to meet the need of leaders. There are still large numbers of young people without opportunity to secure a liberal education.

The Slater Fund called a conference of educators of Negro youth in Washington, January 4 and 5, 1934, attended by leaders of both races. The object was to consider the purposes and functions of private colleges for Negroes, the program to carry out these purposes, how many such institutions are needed, and are they wisely distributed. It is evident that there are too many low-grade schools, the product of denominational or racial competition, and it is evident that there are too many schools in some areas and a dearth of opportunity in others. The only possible remedies are cooperative arrangements between neighboring schools to share some facilities of teaching and equipment in common and to relocate some competing schools in unserved areas. Such a program as this will profoundly modify the educational policies of this Society and call for larger sums of money. To raise standards, to cooperate, to relocate involves time and leadership of the highest character.

Other agencies interested in Negro education have rendered valuable assistance. The Slater Fund has given \$8,400 to five schools and \$1,000 jointly to Bishop and Wiley for the support of teachers in the field of education. The General Education Board contributed to the deficits of last year of Benedict, Bishop, Morehouse and Virginia Union the amount of \$29,500 and has

made a generous offer of direct and conditional amounts for the present school year. We are deeply indebted to these two foundations for saving our schools from dire disaster in this day of emergency.

These schools are in excellent condition. Dr. F. W. Padelford, Dr. Frederick Lent and Dr. Frank A. Smith made an extended visit to each school during the winter. Doctor Padelford writes as follows:

I am glad to be able to report that I was most favorably surprised with what I saw and learned. The colleges now under the direction of the Society are much better institutions than I expected to find; they have better properties, are better administered and are doing a higher class of work than I supposed. They reflect credit upon the Home Mission Society which has given them careful supervision and generous assistance.

It should be remembered, however, that the constant and drastic reductions in our appropriations have wrought great injury, and we are now at the place where we cannot go farther without inflicting mortal blows. These reduced appropriations to our schools are beginning to operate to their disadvantage and prevent them from taking their proper place in the educational world. It means not only reduced salaries which work hardships to instructors, but also the inability to meet the standards of the Association of Southern Colleges regarding salaries and equipment, and prevents our schools from giving a guaranteed standard of salary from year to year. Two of these, Bishop and Virginia Union, have recently failed to receive the rating which it was hoped would be given by the Association of Southern Colleges. They each received the grade B rating, but rival schools in the same area received the A rating. One of these is supported by the Methodist Episcopal North; the other was State-supported. It is clear that any further reduction in our appropriations will place our schools on so low a basis that they will fail to attract the best students and may not recover in many years. Owing to our relation to the cooperative movement of the Northern Baptist Convention, we cannot make solicitation for these institutions. In other denominations, the denominational agency supervising the Negro schools has the right of solicitation.

These institutions are making progress but they are confronted with serious problems. Bishop is in the same community as

Wiley, which is a rival school, and though there has been co-operation in the exchange of teachers, facilities, and summer school, it is increasingly evident that there is not room for both schools. Only a little over a hundred miles to the west are Dallas and Fort Worth, with a Negro population numbering three hundred thousand and no institution of higher learning for Negroes. Bishop can move easier than Wiley, and if the relocation of Bishop could be effected with proper equipment and campus, it would enable us to serve a needy and promising constituency.

Benedict has completed the new chapel without mortgage indebtedness, and this building furnishes a convenient meeting-place for social welfare and educational bodies in the State of South Carolina. Jackson College is held in high esteem by the Department of Education of the State of Mississippi. This State maintains no training schools for Negro teachers but relies on Northern philanthropy to conduct schools to meet this need. Jackson is sending out a good grade of teachers for Mississippi public schools for Negroes.

The removal of Leland College to New Orleans is being strongly urged by the educators of both races. It is clear that Leland should, if possible, find some other location. The opening of Dillard University in the fall of 1934 with new equipment and ample endowment will offer superior advantages. If Leland could locate adjacent to Dillard and share its privileges, the special work which Leland seeks to offer preachers and teachers would be greatly facilitated. On the other hand, a large part of the Negro constituency favor its reestablishment in the upper western corner of the State.

Morehouse College has taken another step in its integration as a part of Atlanta University by combining the accounting and budget-making under the single management.

Virginia Union has made a notable campaign for funds to complete its endowment. \$38,095.24 in pledges was secured in the city of Richmond, \$21,595 from white sources, and \$16,500.24 from colored sources. \$25,542.57 has been paid in, thus securing \$34,359.60 from the General Education Board. The time in which to complete the campaign and raise the whole sum has been extended eighteen months by the General Education Board.

Our Indian College

Bacone College has had an eventful year. The suit brought by Suma Burgess to recover a trust fund of one hundred thousand dollars and gifts amounting to fifty thousand dollars previously given the school was decided in the federal court in favor of Bacone. Unfortunately another suit is pending. The attendance has not been as large as a year ago, owing to financial conditions. The Art Lodge has been finished and is an unusually beautiful structure, filled with interesting specimens of Indian art.

Nearly thirty-five years ago A. C. Bacone, J. S. Murrow and Daniel Rogers were appointed by the Home Mission Society as a committee to select a new site for Bacone College. These "Three Immortals," as they were called in the five tribes, chose a hilltop site three miles from the town of Muskogee. There Principal Bacone began his endeavors to obtain the necessary funds for a school building. Doctor Daniel Rogers, the last surviving member of the trio, whose home was in Granville, Ohio, passed away January 30, in a hospital in Newark, Ohio, following an automobile accident.

Franklin Keele, Chickasaw Indian from Bacone College, who completed his theological studies at Andover Newton in June and will soon begin a pastorate among the Western Indians of Oklahoma, is the second Indian from Bacone College to enter the Baptist ministry after a full college and seminary training. The first Indian to gain this distinction is Rev. George W. Hicks, a Cherokee, who graduated from Bacone in 1885, when it was a four-year college, and entered the Rochester Seminary, from which he graduated in 1888. Mr. Hicks, now retired by reason of his age, gave a lifetime of useful service as a missionary among Oklahoma Indians. There are now four ministerial students who have graduated from Bacone Junior College and are at the present time in other colleges. Two of these are Baptists and two are Presbyterians. Five other Bacone students are considering the ministry as a life vocation.

Leadership Training

The International Seminary has had the best, though not the largest, student body in its history. The new policy of abolishing

departments, and giving only language, history and public speaking in foreign tongues, and all of the general subjects in English, has been a distinct educational advance. Instruction has been given in English, Russian, Czechoslovak, Hungarian, and Italian. There have been eight members of instruction and administration and thirty-two students from nine States, in addition to five non-quota students—two Roumanian, two Czechoslovaks, and one Hungarian.

The Spanish-American Seminary prepares men for the ministry in Mexico, Latin America, and the United States. The need at present is capital funds, the interest of which can be used for scholarships and student aid. Most of these students have very meager financial resources, and such funds would enable deserving men to obtain a liberal education.

EVANGELISM

The Department of Evangelism cooperated with the President of the Northern Baptist Convention and his cabinet in formulating a denominational program for the year just ended centering around evangelism. A presidential team and two vice-presidential teams toured the country in the fall of last year, and this Department furnished one speaker for each team. In these meetings the "Live-It-Through" program was presented, and the churches were urged to undertake a more systematic evangelization of their constituencies. That part of the program which had to do with the concerted reading of the New Testament in twenty weeks met with the most enthusiastic and general response. Arrangements were made with the First Church of Paterson, New Jersey, so that its pastor, Dr. George Pitt Beers, was enabled to give a great deal of time to visiting State Conventions and pastors' conferences and retreats in the interest of the evangelistic program. From the first of September to the end of March, Doctor Beers generously gave his time and strength between Sundays to this special ministry. The Department also cooperated with the Department of Evangelism of the Federal Council in furnishing speakers for interdenominational conferences.

The Department has joined with two foreign-speaking conferences and with nine State Conventions in support of ten directors of evangelism, and in addition has paid the full salary for the

director of the mountain area of Idaho, Montana and Utah. Some of these men give most of their time to assisting churches in special meetings, and some of them are leaders in getting the churches to put on their own campaigns either through visiting pastors or through visitation by their own members.

Dr. C. H. Stull, director of evangelism for Ohio, organized teams of laymen in a number of associations. One team has twenty men; another eighteen men and seven women; another fifteen men and three women. He has listed also eighty-seven ministers who are willing to go out to help their fellow pastors in soul-winning. In Vermont the pastors of one association agreed to assemble on stated Sunday afternoons in the churches of one of their number for a special effort. These pastors unite in special meetings for three evenings and for two days of house-to-house visitation, thus bringing to bear at each church of the association the combined resources of all.

Another significant development is the setting of numerical goals in evangelism. The Baptists of Indiana took the lead in this, and last October brought to a successful issue their effort to add 10,000 new members to their churches, exceeding the goal set by more than a thousand. Other churches during this present year are emulating them. Minnesota has set a goal of 7,500 to be added to their churches during this present year, and West Virginia and Washington are engaged in similar movements.

There are indications that spiritual tides are running strong again toward a revival of concern for the salvation of our country. Men are perplexed and uncertain as to where events are leading them. They are fearful lest the nation be led in a wrong direction. They are becoming freshly aware of the need of religious sanctions in social life; and they see that only a return to the faith of their fathers will meet this need. It is our concern that the churches be prepared to take advantage of the turn of the tide, and as men become more serious, convince them of the adequacy of Christ for every crisis.

DEPARTMENT OF EDIFICE FUNDS

During the year ending April 30, 1934, this Department has had personal contact with more than one hundred churches that

were in distress on account of a large building debt. This does not count the churches contacted in 17 associations, 2 State Conventions, 4 city conferences and 1 summer assembly that were attended. It has been a great privilege to be a friend to these many churches. The total amount of the building debt carried by 2,000 of our Baptist churches is more than \$26,000,000. Even so, not one white Baptist church of the Northern Baptist Convention has been lost or closed up on account of its debt. The financial resources of the Department have been and are far too small for times like these. In one month recently requests for help were received from twelve splendid Baptist churches. These requests for loans total around \$100,000. With such a sum of money mortgages totaling much over \$200,000 could have been paid off. In each case the loan would have been a perfectly safe investment. Each church was and is well able to pay the current rate of interest and in a few years of better times would pay off the entire loan. The Society makes loans where there is a missionary element in the project under consideration.

There are a good many church situations where a loan of a few thousand dollars would be as safe an investment as one could find in our country today. If this Department had \$500,000 now to loan the Society could greatly reduce the financial load of more than one hundred fine Baptist churches and add greatly to the enthusiasm of a great group of Baptist men and women. Direct loans through this Department or the purchase of designated annuity bonds are the usual form of such investments.

During the year ending April 30, 1934, the Board voted aid to twenty-one churches in twelve States totaling \$44,842.40; to eight Christian centers for a total of \$11,202.50; and \$2,700 for mission properties in Mexico, Nicaragua and Puerto Rico.

BUILDING COUNSEL

The Department of Building Counsel sustained an irreparable loss in the sudden home-going of its secretary, Dr. George Earnest Merrill, on November 22 last.

During the past year the Department furnished preliminary sketches for the following churches:

Ruggles Street Baptist Church, Boston, Mass.
Winter Hill Baptist Church, Somerville, Mass.
Baptist Church, Powell, Wyo.
Chapel for Devitt's Camp, Allenwood, Pa.
Industrial Arts Building, Bacone College, Bacone, Okla.
Baptist Church, May (Pahsimeroi Valley), Idaho.

In addition to restudies for some of the above, restudies have been made as follows:

Christian Center Building, Weirton, W. Va.
First Baptist Church, Arco, Idaho.
First Baptist Church, Jerome, Idaho.
Baptist Church, Wyola, Mont.
Baptist Church, Dover, N. H.

We have reviewed drawings submitted by others for the following:

Baptist Church, Lake Lillian, Minn.
First Baptist Church, Pipestone, Minn.
Baptist Church, Chehalis, Wash.
Baptist Church, Kelso, Wash.
Central Baptist Church, Woodbury, N. J.
Union Baptist Church, Elizabeth, N. J.
Winter Hill Baptist Church, Somerville, Mass. (Working drawings and specifications.)

Models at one-eighth-inch scale have been made of:

First Baptist Church, Bakersfield, Calif.
Baptist Church, Nanuet, N. Y.
Benedict College Chapel, Columbia, S. C.

Two churches have been measured and appraised as to insurable value and reports sent.

The plans and specifications for the proposed sewer at Bacone College have been revised and corrected.

The chapel at the Mexican Christian Center, Tucson, Ariz., has been dedicated. The preliminary plans, as well as the working drawings and specifications for this chapel, were prepared under the direct supervision of the Department.

The Department has collaborated with the *Christian Herald* in compiling statistics regarding church building projects delayed on account of lack of funds.

Up to the time of his home-going Doctor Merrill had visited churches in 18 States in addition to holding numerous conferences at the office.

Since the death of Dr. George E. Merrill, the Board of Managers voted to discontinue the Department and to cooperate with an interdenominational Bureau of Architecture in order that expert counsel and advice may be available to churches in connection with their building programs. The general principles for the operation of the Bureau have been agreed upon by the representatives of the cooperating Boards. Competent consulting architects in various sections of the country will be recommended by the Bureau so that any church, no matter how small, may have the benefit of architectural advice at a minimum of expense.

The firm of Merrill, Humble & Taylor, who were closely associated with the late Doctor Merrill, still maintain offices at 23 East Twenty-sixth Street. They have been retained by the Society in connection with pending contracts and, having had wide experience in the field of church architecture, are in position to assist churches desiring complete architectural service. In order to avoid misunderstandings and save unnecessary correspondence, churches are requested to make arrangements directly with the firm for whatever service may be desired.

There will be no charge for advice or suggestions which the firm may be able to give by correspondence, but in accordance with the standards of the American Institute of Architects it will be obligatory for them to charge a fee for services which involve drawings, namely, 1 per cent. for 1/16-inch scale preliminary plans, this procedure being similar to that of the Department of Building Counsel as carried on by Doctor Merrill.

GEORGE EARNEST MERRILL

A MEMORIAL

In the passing of George Earnest Merrill, Sc. D., November 22, 1933, the Society and the denomination lost a consecrated and devoted missionary. As secretary of the Department of Building Counsel, Doctor Merrill, although unordained, was as genuinely concerned with the advancement of the cause of Christ in the Americas as any other worker commissioned by the Board. He spent himself unsparingly in a sincere and honest effort to make the House of God a place of beauty, dignity and architectural worthiness. The hundreds of well-planned and well-equipped church edifices, college and Christian center buildings scattered over the length and breadth of the land are monuments of his intense loyalty to the highest ideals of an architecture that combines beauty and serviceableness.

When the Bureau of Architecture of the Home Mission Society was created by its Board of Managers in May, 1920, Doctor Merrill, at that time a member of the Church Edifice Committee of the Board, was unanimously elected to head the new department, a service that began June 15 of that same year. During thirteen years he rendered the churches, not only within the territory of the Northern Baptist Convention, but in many other communions, a type of architectural service of high order. His handling of church edifice projects brought him wide recognition. There were built under his guidance over 600 church structures at a total cost of \$16,000,000. He acted as consultant on 1,100 other church building projects.

Doctor Merrill was associated with Ernest Flagg, architect, in the building of the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., during a period extending from 1898 to 1908. He was the director of the building operations at the Naval Training Station, North Chicago, Ill., the Chicago City Hall building during 1908-1912, and the author of several books and magazine articles on the subject of church architecture; he secured his architectural training at the University of Minnesota and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, was awarded the honorary degree of Doctor of Science

by Kalamazoo College in 1929, was a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon, the American Institute of Architects, Technology Club of New York, was past master of the Knights Templar (Masonic) and a member of the First Baptist Church of Montclair, N. J.

Doctor Merrill's great-grandfather, Daniel, was one of the founders of Colby College and Newton Theological Institution; his grandfather, Thomas W., founder of Kalamazoo College, was the first appointee of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, his commission having been dated May 11, 1832; his father, Daniel D., was treasurer of the Minnesota Baptist Convention for twenty-five years, and never allowed the books to close with a deficit, whatever the "depression" or the frontier necessities.

From early manhood Doctor Merrill has participated in the missionary activities of the several local churches with which he was affiliated. In Minnesota, Pennsylvania and Massachusetts he was a member of churches of which Dr. L. C. Barnes, a former secretary of the Society, was pastor. He was baptized at ten years of age by Doctor Barnes in St. Paul, Minn.

The members of the Board of Managers extend sincerest sympathies to Mrs. Merrill, to the two daughters, Grace Mortimer and Mary Alice (Mrs. John M. Budinger), and to the son, David Orcutt, in their sudden bereavement. They have as a cherished and eternal treasure the memory of a husband and a father whose delight it was to work in partnership with God, "the Maker of all things good and beautiful."

RIVINGTON D. LORD, *President,*
The American Baptist Home Mission Society.

A. W. BEAVEN, *Chairman,*
Board of Managers, The American Baptist
Home Mission Society.

CHRISTIAN CENTERS

Were it not for the extreme sadness of the multitudes of economic victims of these times, who attend our fifty-six Christian centers and church centers, the romance of the courageous and self-sacrificing service of the "staff" of each center would thrill one, as the daily activities are unfolded one by one. This last year was not any easier on the workers than the three previous, even though the country saw a general improvement. Those who did not share in the new economic opportunities, and they are many, became more destitute than ever, and therefore leaned the more heavily on the outstretched arm of the centers. The real purpose and value of these institutions have somehow had a chance to stand out more clearly before the eyes of the people for whom they were created, and this in turn made for a larger influx into the already established activities, and activities added because of the unusual conditions prevailing. Ordinarily it would not have been possible to meet the new demand. A way was provided, however, to increase the opportunities for self-improvement through the C. W. E. S. Many centers secured a number of workers through this government agency, and were thus able to occupy the leisure time of the unemployed adults as well as to continue many of the regular activities which of necessity would otherwise have been dropped.

It is a fact worth noting that during this most trying year only one center had to close its doors for lack of funds with which to carry on. Curtailments have been necessary in others, but it seems reasonable to expect that all of our centers will continue to function indefinitely, provided the economic condition of the country does not show any further decline. A number of centers owe their ability to so adequately meet the existing condition to the interest and financial assistance given by the community at large. The Christian center is constantly winning for itself a larger place in the heart and the social planning of its own city. Our Society participated during the year in the Conference on Protestant Denominational Social Work called by the Federal Council. In this conference it was clearly brought out that the Protestant churches are acquiring an understanding and technique in dealing

with social problems which, coupled with our distinctly spiritual ministry, put us in the forefront of effective social reconciliation agencies.

Though no new centers were opened during the last year, there were improvements made in several places which greatly increased the efficiency of these particular institutions. Notable among these is the Mexican Church Center in Tucson, Arizona. The already existing plant and equipment were bought originally by our Society. During the last year a beautiful chapel, designed by our own Doctor Merrill, was constructed and dedicated, immediately drawing large numbers of Mexican people never reached before. In Boston a number of much-needed and practical alterations were financed by our Society, thus making possible a much larger program. A capable and experienced director having been placed in this institution by our Society, it has risen to new high levels in service and usefulness. In West End Community House, Boston, our denomination is trying out something which, if successful, should be adopted in other cities where centers and seminaries are located. In agreement with seminary and center authorities, students are assigned under the direction of a graduate student, to use the center as a clinic for experimental purposes, as well as to serve in the capacity of regularly employed workers, all under the direction of the head of the center. Already students from three denominational seminaries have been working through an entire season with marked success. If living quarters for thirty or more students could be provided adjacent to the center, it would fairly revolutionize this type of community welfare work. Much good would accrue to the community from this sort of arrangement, and who can estimate the value of it all in the lives and later service of these young ministers when they receive permanent calls into our Baptist churches. What would it not mean to the cause of missions to have most, if not all, of our seminary students spend from one to three years in such an environment and service, while preparing themselves for the Great Commission.

Perhaps the most outstanding event in the Christian center work of the two Home Mission Societies is the creation of a Commission on Christian Centers, the initial move toward which was taken by our Society. The Commission consists of two Board members from the Woman's Society, two from our Society, and one each

from the State and City Mission Societies. In addition to these, one secretary from each of the four participating groups is a consulting member of the Commission.

The Commission meets bimonthly, and is making a close study of each Christian center, seeking to work out a harmonious and common basis of operation for all participating organizations in any given center. Great progress has already been made during the first year of the existence of this Commission, and because of it much misunderstanding and friction which in former years seemed unavoidable will hereafter be practically entirely eliminated.

PUBLICITY, LITERATURE, AND RESEARCH

Following the trek of the Baptist Covered Wagon from Massachusetts to Oregon in 1931, commemorative of the going forth of the pioneer home missionaries 100 years ago, the Division has given time and assistance to several States in the Middle West and to New York in the accumulation and proper setting forth of historical facts touching the home mission enterprise in these States. Every State and every locality within a State is the source of rich information that can be used in anniversary programs within these areas as well as furnishing data for articles in national periodicals. In some cases national headquarters alone can furnish information relating to the earliest work in American communities. A readiness to cooperate with the States and churches within the States in the task of presenting historical information is rewarded by the sincere appreciation of the local workers.

During the past year historical researches have been made covering early Baptist history in Missouri, Illinois, Iowa, Wisconsin and Dakota. These studies, in part, have formed the basis for a series of historical sketches in *Missions*.

Pamphlets on Home Missions

The special home mission topic for the year has been "Christ in the Modern World." As supplementary material in a study of this subject the following pamphlets were published jointly by the Board of Missionary Cooperation and the two Home Mission Societies:

Saddle Bag Ministries in Mexico, by Dr. F. L. Meadows; 20,000 copies.

When Hunger Comes (Christian Centers), by John M. Hestenes, Elbert R. Tingley and John Halko; 20,000 copies.

Why Foreign-Speaking Churches, by Edward Catlos; 15,000 copies.

The Story of Lee, Wong and Ah Jing (Chung Mei Home), by Charles R. Shepherd; 25,000 copies.

A Message of Appreciation (spirit of our missionaries during the depression); 10,000 copies.

Christ Comes to the Neighborhood, by Mrs. Adah H. Boyce; 20,000 copies.

Of Such Is the Kingdom, consisting of the Intermediate-Senior Home Mission Stories for Sunday Schools published by the Department of Missionary Education, were compiled by the secretary of this division.

The special information service, directed by Mrs. Maude S. Dean, has been made available to all donors of specific and designated gifts and other friends of the Society. During the year, 909 special letters and 4,369 circular letters relating to missionary activities have been mailed.

Cooperating Agencies in Missionary Education

Incalculably helpful has been the service rendered by *Missions*, the *Missionary Review of the World*, *Young People*, *The Watchman-Examiner*, *The Baptist World*, the *Baptist Observer*, *The Baptist Record*, *The Baptist Banner* and other periodicals in the broadcast of home mission information in their news and advertising columns. The several departments of the Board of Missionary Cooperation, the Department of Missionary Education and The American Baptist Publication Society have been constant in the promotion of methods to stimulate interest in missions through the printed page, stereopticon lectures, motion-pictures and deputation work.

DEPUTATION SPEAKERS

The missionaries, field workers, and secretaries representing the Home Mission Society in deputation service under the direction of the Field Activities Committee of the Board of Missionary Cooperation during the Convention year 1933-1934 included: G. Pitt Beers, Austen K. deBlois, C. S. Detweiler, C. M. Dins-

more, John Halko, Coe Hayne, John M. Hestenes, Bruce Kinney, Mrs. H. T. McDonald, Antonio Mangano, W. David Owl, W. A. Petzoldt, Mrs. W. A. Petzoldt, David A. Pitt, J. Winfield Scott, Charles R. Shepherd, Frank A. Smith, R. B. Teachout, H. H. Treat and W. A. Wilkin.

LOOKING FORWARD

A careful survey of the home mission enterprise reveals three things. First, we have a conquering cause. In spite of our failures and the forces that oppose our progress, we know that the will of God must prevail and his Kingdom will be established on earth. Secondly, our present efforts are inadequate to the needs of today. We do not doubt the adequacy of our divine resources, but we are convinced of the inadequacy of our human resources. We should be reaching forth and accomplishing more. Thirdly, home missions is as necessary today, and its opportunity is as great as ever in the history of our nation, but it must be brought afresh to the church. The Protestant church needs a new vision of its entire national task. The barriers of a parochial view of the Kingdom of God must be swept away and the whole program rooted back in the life of the local church, as something that belongs to the local church—its pastors and its members.

In making this approach there needs to be a coordination of all agencies, our denominational city, State, and national organizations, in a unified policy of support and advance, and with this we must take our place as Northern Baptists in the interdenominational program. The things we do together will not only demonstrate our unity, but will contribute to economy, efficiency, and good-will.

On behalf of the Board,

ALBERT W. BEAVEN, *Chairman.*

REPORT FROM THE FIELD WORKERS
OF THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY
FOR THE YEAR 1908

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT
OF
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT
OF
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

REPORTS FROM THE FIELD WORKERS

BAPTIST WORK AMONG THE CHINESE ON THE PACIFIC COAST

CHARLES R. SHEPHERD, Director

Seattle, Washington

There is a feeling of hopefulness among our Chinese friends at Seattle, and if certain adjustments can be made, the work should take on a new impetus this fall.

Portland, Oregon

The work in Portland is now under the direction of Mrs. A. E. Huntley, under whose leadership it has taken on new life. Mrs. Huntley has asked me to come to Portland and to assist her in a careful study of the situation. I have written her to say that I shall be very glad to spend a few days there in the early fall.

San Francisco

Our largest work for Chinese in California is, as might be supposed, in San Francisco, for this is the strategic center of Chinese population. About thirteen thousand Chinese are in this community, and from this community radiate streams of influence into the many other Chinese communities in the United States.

Our present activities consist of an organized Baptist church with about thirty contributing resident members, a Sunday school of 170, a women's society, two young people's societies and a Children's World Crusade. In connection with this church is also operated a Chinese language school and a day school.

Considering the general trend of the times the work here is in good condition though many of the members are out of work and the church is having a great struggle financially. Rev. L. S. Chan came here from Seattle two years ago and has been doing a splendid piece of work. It is with regret that I have to report that for the last six months Mr. Chan has been in very poor health.

The school conducted by the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, and the Chinese language school have both closed a successful year's work.

Sacramento

Recently we acquired here a piece of property in which we are able to house our work in a very much better manner than heretofore and also provide living quarters for the pastor. In charge of the work is Rev. Lee Shau Yan a capable young minister, educated in the Baptist Theological Seminary at Canton, China.

Locke

In this small Chinese community on the Sacramento River, thirty miles south of Sacramento, our Chinese Christian Center is the only uplifting influence for a large group of children who are growing up in the midst of gambling, narcotics and other evils. From a little outstation opened in 1919 it has become a main-station, with outstations in Courtland, Walnut Grove and Isleton. Miss Faith Joice is doing a magnificent piece of work there. Her influence is felt throughout the whole countryside. More than ninety Chinese families living on ranches are receiving some kind of ministration by this faithful missionary.

Fresno

The work at Fresno is also very old, almost as old as that at Sacramento. In a residence remodeled to serve the purpose, Miss Purcell, under appointment by the Woman's Society, is carrying on a splendid piece of work in which she is ably and persistently assisted by Miss Ruth Nelson, a volunteer worker. For more than fifteen years Miss Purcell has been working on this field, and has at times faced discouragements that would have vanquished one whose heart was less stout and whose faith was less strong. The work is largely concerned with children and young people. There are numerous clubs, and the building is more or less a perpetual rendezvous for all the youngsters in the community. Some splendid young Christians have come from this work.

One of the most interesting features of this work at the present time—perhaps one of the most interesting features of all our Chinese work—is a group of High School and Junior College students who meet together in our mission for frank discussions of the moral, intellectual and religious problems in their own lives and in the community.

The Chung Mei Home for Chinese Boys

The history and the present situation relative to this institution have been given so much emphasis of late that it is hardly necessary to go into an extensive report here. However, things do develop rapidly, and much has happened during the past two months. The inner life of the institution continues to give cause for great gratification, the home is full; the boys are happy and in splendid physical condition; the morale is excellent; the records made in the last school year kept up to the splendid Chung Mei standard. In spite of the epidemic of infantile paralysis which has so seriously affected this part of California, we have to date not had a single case in the home. For this we are profoundly thankful.

Financially, the home continues to pay its way, closing each month out of debt. This, in spite of the fact that since the first of May we have received still another cut. It is only by the everlasting study of rigid economy and by denying ourselves many things which an institution of this kind usually has and ought to have that we are able to thus balance our budget.

As of course everyone knows, the great concern of the present moment is "What of the Future?" Recently word came from the state department that we must vacate this building by the first of January, 1935. To date our building fund slightly exceeds \$48,000 in cash and pledges. At least \$25,000 more is necessary if we are to build quarters adequate for our present family of sixty-four boys. This makes no provision for any increase in numbers, though we are constantly faced with the necessity of rejecting applications. We realize that we have a tremendous task ahead of us, but we are facing it with determination and we believe with courage for we know that we *must* not fail. We are proceeding upon the unit plan and it may be that the best we shall be able to do by January first will be to complete the first unit which will house the administration part of the institution and about half of the boys, leaving us to care for the others temporarily in tent-houses until the second unit is finished. But if we are successful in our efforts to secure further funds, which effort we are continuing with unabated energy, we should be able to continue with the second unit as soon as the first is finished. This second unit will care for the remainder of our present family of boys.

COLPORTER-MISSIONARY WORK

JOHN C. KILLIAN, Secretary

Another year truly blessed of God has been added to the work of this department. While the supervision of this work is at headquarters in Philadelphia, it is supported and directed not only by the Publication Society, but also by the Home Mission

Society. Dr. Frank A. Smith has been most helpful and cooperative in furthering the work.

After visiting the field and calmly looking into the work, I am convinced of two things:

1. That colporteur work is needed more today than ever before. People are restless and hungry for something, and often they do not know what is wrong or what they want. This is the need that we must meet. An old and successful colporteur said: "This house-to-house contact was never more desired than today, because people are not going to church, and we find a new welcome as we try to minister to them. Their needs are not met in any other way and they will listen to the story about Christ; they see a new hope, cheer, and helpfulness, and many are ready to accept Christ as their Saviour and Friend."

2. The type of work demanded on the field is changing and the worker must adjust himself to meet the needs and opportunities. The colporteur of today must be trained and equipped so that he can minister to the total needs of the people he is trying to reach. He may not organize as many Sunday schools as formerly. Neither he nor the people must look upon him as a book agent, but remember that when he places a Bible or a good book in a home, he is doing real missionary work. But along with this he must be able to help them build up life and give a new outlook for living. The mind as well as the soul must be lifted and linked with a real task. The outstanding point is to talk Christ, to pray with them, and lead them one by one to the Saviour.

Our force is not quite as large as last year. One worker was retired because of infirmities, and three have been set aside because of lack of funds; nevertheless, in answer to most urgent calls, we were able to place two new men in very needy places.

We regret to report the death of Rev. R. P. Pope, on May 10, 1933. Mr. Pope was for eleven years a faithful colporteur in Arizona and California, and had been retired since 1922. We were deeply saddened over the loss of Mr. B. H. Thorlakson's little five-year-old daughter, through an auto accident. Outside of this one accident we have been brought through dangers, seen and unseen, for which we give thanks.

We believe that the work of the Colporteur-Missionary Department has been truly constructive. We rejoice that so many of our men have had an enlarged vision of their opportunity. We know that the power of Christ has been manifested in changed lives; hearts have responded to Christ and churches have been strengthened.

REPORT OF CHAPEL-CAR AND COLPORTEUR MISSIONARIES

May 1, 1933, to April 30, 1934

Families Visited	107,775
Hours Spent in Visiting	87,738
Conversions in Homes and Churches	2,473
Baptisms	673
Churches Organized	7
Sunday Schools Organized	56
Miles Traveled by Auto	448,985
Miles Traveled by Rail	49,845
Miles Traveled by Mule	12,755
Bibles, Testaments, Gospels, Books Distributed	11,001
Tracts Given Away (Pages)	640,290

INDIAN MISSIONS IN THE UNITED STATES

BRUCE KINNEY, Director

There has been no change in our personnel during the past fiscal year though one is expected soon after the beginning of the next.

Rev. W. A. Wilkin came to our work among the Wichitas, Caddoes, and Delawares at Anadarko in 1904. He found nothing left of the work that had been done

there formerly. He began his work in the Riverside Government Indian School located there. They now have a membership of 171. This church is one of our most progressive. They use no interpreter and most of the members are under fifty years of age. As is true in most cases the children of these missionaries have been a wonderful help to the work. His work ceases only because Brother Wilkin has reached the age of compulsory retirement. It will be many, many years before he and his family are forgotten.

Some years ago I resolved and announced that I would never favor the appointment of another white man for work among the Indians as long as there was an Indian suitably prepared and available to us for such work. We are availing ourselves of such a man to take the work at this mission. Franklin J. Keele is a graduate of Bacone (Junior College), the University of Redlands, and about the time this is in print is expected to graduate from Andover Newton. He is a Chickasaw Indian and before he reaches his field expects to be ordained and married to a fine Indian young woman who is also a graduate of Bacone and has her bachelor's degree from Keuka College.

The Red Stone (Kiowa) Church was destroyed a few months ago by a severe storm, but inasmuch as most of the damage was done by hail and there was no hail insurance, the compensation was very little. Temporarily they are worshipping in the eating-house. They have been considering a new chapel for some time and have about \$900 in a bank for this purpose, but must have some help.

There Are Encouragements

In the face of many hindrances we are duly thankful for the bright spots. As near as I can ascertain there have been 211 baptisms on the fields where we were operating during the last year. The Crow mission alone reports seventy-one of these. All told I believe that this is the largest number ever reported in one year.

One missionary reports that he has an Indian who is a faultless treasurer and also a tither himself and that he has among the finest crops in all his section of the country.

It is a great help to our Western Indian Association that the vigorous and progressive church on the Bacone College Campus has united with the Association.

Recently one of our pastors had reason to alter his opinion of one of his members. When it was suggested that a new heater be installed for the baptistry this Indian suggested that he go with the pastor and look into the matter. As a result he paid the whole bill for the heater and its installation and gave two whole days of work besides.

Oh, yes, we have some reasons to thank God and take courage.

PROGRESS OF BAPTIST WORK AMONG MEXICANS IN THE UNITED STATES

EDWIN R. BROWN, Director

In spite of the general economic uncertainties of the past year, Baptist work among the Mexicans in the United States has made most encouraging progress. Neither the constantly shrinking financial support, nor the continued drain of repatriated Mexican church-members going back to Mexico has been able to stop the advance of the work from Tijuana to Oakland, and from the Pacific Coast to Detroit. Our churches and missions are in thriving condition, with increasing attendance and deepening spiritual life and constant growth in self-realization.

The California Mexican Baptist Convention held its meeting in August, 1933, at Fresno, with a good attendance of delegates and visitors. Plans were laid for enlarging the scope of the work in the years to come. Chief among these was the pledging of the churches to raise a fund of not less than \$250 for supporting a student in the Spanish-American Baptist Seminary.

The Seminary, although forced to operate on a greatly reduced budget, opened

its doors to some twenty Mexican young men, and has had a successful year under the direction of Pres. J. F. Detweiler. Two young men from Central America are graduated this year, one of them is going immediately to Nicaragua under appointment of The American Baptist Home Mission Society.

In October a splendid Spanish-style church was erected in Tucson, Ariz., by the Home Mission Society for the Mexican congregation, thus marking a notable forward step in the Baptist work there. A week later at Glendale, Ariz., a large addition to the Mexican church building was dedicated, the funds for the building having been given entirely by the Mexicans themselves.

The Christmas and Easter celebrations in all of our churches and missions with splendid programs were largely attended. Many baptisms featured the programs. In April the Colorado Mexican Baptist Association held a notable reunion in Trinidad, with over 150 delegates and visitors in attendance and a genuine enthusiasm for the spread of the gospel among the Spanish-speaking people of the Rocky Mountain region marking the sessions. The only disheartening note was the news that due to forced financial retrenchment, the Colorado State Convention was unable to appoint any Mexican pastor, thus leaving only the colporter and a pastor supported by the Denver Union to care for Mexican Baptist interests in that great State. But the Mexican brethren refused to be disheartened and resolved to carry on, and in Trinidad and Rocky Ford laid plans for providing themselves with adequate buildings for their services.

The last of April saw a Mexican Convention in Chicago attended by 175 registered delegates representing 22 churches and missions from Wichita to Saginaw. New groups of Mexican Baptists were reported from Pontiac and Flint. The Convention accepted the invitation of the Detroit Mexican Baptist Church to meet there next year and pledged \$450 for missions.

As the fiscal year closed there was being finished a beautiful new church building for the Mexican Baptists of San Diego, Calif., provided by the City Mission Society and the State Convention. Its dedication on May 6 marked a long-desired culmination of the dreams and prayers of those interested in the evangelization of the Mexicans in that city.

PARISH RECONSTRUCTION

EARLE D. SIMS, Church Invigorator

The past year I have labored in sixteen different fields. Seven months at Astoria, in which we were able to revive the work, holding many services, visiting many homes, reorganizing the work. Our last service was the burning of three mortgages amounting to \$17,324. This was made possible by the generosity of The American Baptist Home Mission Society.

January, February and a part of March was spent in evangelistic campaigns in Billings, Lodge Grass, Lewistown, Hobson, and Livingston, Mont. Services were conducted every evening and children's meetings every afternoon. These services were largely attended. Seventy-five candidates were received for baptism. On May 17 we broke ground, commencing the erection of a new church edifice at Wyola, Mont.

The Work of the Year

Conducted 167 worship services at which I preached 164 sermons; 6 evangelistic campaigns; 20 women's meetings; 23 church conferences; delivered 16 sermons; 25 missionary lectures; 42 addresses on various general topics; attended 51 sessions of Sunday schools; 49 B. Y. P. U. meetings; 35 prayer-meetings; 86 children's meetings; 14 socials; located 2 pastors; received 80 candidates for baptism and 21 members by letter; organized 2 B. Y. P. U. societies; traveled 8,310 miles.

LATIN AMERICA

CUBA

ROBERT ROUTLEDGE, General Missionary

The opening paragraph of last year's report read as follows: "The financial situation continues to get worse and our pastors and missionaries are receiving barely enough to keep body and soul together. Cuba is in a bad way and no solution of the problem is yet in sight." We have had no end of political changes during the Convention year that is now drawing to a close, but economically we are no better off than we were one year ago.

But a change is at hand. Few Cubans today despair of the future as they did a year ago. The great majority are now sure that the coming of the new day cannot be much longer delayed and that under the present occupant of the presidential chair, Col. Carlos Mendieta, peace and order will be restored and a real attempt made to solve the economic problem.

Your daily papers have kept you informed of the political turmoil that has been Cuba's portion for the past four years and that came to its culminating point in the summer of 1933 when the bloody military dictatorship of Gerardo Machado came to an end. Wild excesses were the order of the day for a short while, but a stable government is gradually emerging. Cuba needs your sympathies and your prayers at this time.

Success in the economic sense will depend largely on the possibility of better trade relations with the United States. Cuba's one great crop, almost her only crop, is sugar. If she can sell her sugar at a reasonable price, prosperity will return at once.

At no time during what was practically civil war was our work in any way molested. Our missionaries went about their daily tasks without let or hindrance. True, during communist disturbances, our buildings were painted with such slogans as "Away with the Church," "Down with God," "Religion is the Opiate of the People," and others of like import, but the work went right on and attendance in church and Sunday school is now better than ever before.

While interest has thus increased and while splendid meetings have been held in the majority of the fields the ingathering has not been as great as last year, but quite up to the average of normal times. In all some 335 souls have been added to our churches by baptism.

One new field has been occupied and a church of 65 members organized. Banes is a city of 15,000 on the North Coast in one of the best sugar sections of Cuba. The Friends have long had a small work in what is known as the American town. Our work started in the Cuban section as a result of the efforts of a few Baptist families recently settled there and in no way interferes with or duplicates the good work done by the Friends. After organization the new Banes church applied for membership in our Convention and was accepted. They have done all this work without financial help from us. They are now anxious to secure a pastor and our missionary at Cueto has promised them a monthly visit, but they are not satisfied. They want a full-time missionary and say they can give him all he can do and more, but in our budget there is no room for such promising fields as Banes.

Holguin, which was opened under similar circumstances last year, continues to prosper. There are other places where we should be doing work and where no doubt our own people as they move from place to place, will independently start work, whether we are able to help them or not. Each of these places represents an opportunity—not altogether a lost opportunity—but oh, how much more could be made of it if the funds were only available.

All this will help you to see that even in the midst of these difficult times opportunities abound in Cuba. Every dollar you invest will bring definite returns.

Our Cuban Home Mission Society, depending as it does entirely on Cuban funds, has had a most difficult year. At times the workers' salaries were two or three months in arrears, but in the end faith has again prevailed and we end the year without debt. This Society represents our hope that Cuban missionaries will one day be supported entirely by Cuban funds.

Our educational work has very naturally suffered more than our mission work. We have few scholarships and parents cannot send their children to a school where tuition and board must be paid, when food is scarce and even the barest necessities represent a real sacrifice. Nevertheless our Central school at Cristo has had a good year. The total registration of students in "Colegios Internacionales" is slightly less than last year, but our average attendance at chapel is 140 as compared with 130 last year and actual attendance for the spring term is 150. The annulling of the examinations held during the last three years of the Machado régime was a serious blow, but our pupils are taking them over again and will soon recover lost ground.

Our primary schools in Manzanillo, Guantanamo and Baracoa are being carried on successfully. A change must come soon or our other primary schools will have to be closed.

Daily Vacation Bible Schools were held at Cristo, Palma Soriano and Guantanamo through the help given by the W. A. B. H. M. Society. Over 200 pupils were enrolled in this much-needed work.

In all we thank God and take courage. The year has brought many heartaches, but it has also abounded in blessings.

General Statistics for the Year

Churches, 53; outstations, 67; missionaries, 36; teachers in mission school, 26; baptisms, 335; church members, 3,666; mission schools, 10; pupils in High School Dept., 70; student total, 501; church edifices and chapels, 40; missionary residences, 14; Sunday schools, 116; average attendance at Sunday school, 5,500; value of church property, \$200,000; value of school property, \$125,000; contributed for pastors' salaries, \$4,669.79; Cuban Home Mission Society, \$1,490.25; total contributions, \$12,121.81.

HAITI MISSION

A. GROVES WOOD, General Missionary

We are thankful to report again a year of steady progress. The spiritual tide continues to rise in every area served by the Mission. Economically the country is still desperately poor. The poorer classes have been so poor for years past, however, that the recent depression has not had much effect. A man who has to support a family on 25 to 30 cents a day or even less, can purchase only the barest necessities of life. In spite of the poverty there has been a wonderful spirit of generosity. When they cannot give money they will cheerfully give their time to the Lord's work. As an example I might mention two young wives who have spent a fortnight at Bord de Mer Limonade doing mission work and holding a school for the children. They went with no hope of any financial remuneration, and with the full consent of their husbands, who had to make the best arrangements they could during the absence of their wives. When there is a call for volunteers the difficulty is not to find young men and women who are willing to go, but rather to make a selection among the many who offer. There have been candidates for baptism every month, and in addition we have hundreds of believers who have not confessed their Lord in that way. In connection with the church at Cap Haitien alone there must be between three and four hundred believers in the country, and we have not baptized more than ten of these during the year. The new members have come almost entirely from the town. Next year we ought to witness a great ingathering from the country stations, in addition to the steady stream of believers from the towns.

Cap Haitien

The death on May 3, 1933, of Pastor C. Jean-Jacques necessitated my assuming the pastorate of the church. The year has been one of happiest cooperation and fellowship. The regular services are well attended. The morning Bible school has an average of about 150, and every Sunday afternoon schools are held in courts and homes through the town. We have a regular Sunday school in the prison also. The weekly open-air meeting is not only well sustained, but we frequently see among the audience officials and others of the better classes, who sit in their automobiles and listen with quiet respect. The small Sunday schools are arranged by the C. E. Society which is most active. The church building is usually well filled for the weekly prayer-meeting and the Bible class. The country around is being evangelized mainly by the members of the church, who go out in bands week after week. A small mission station has been opened at Borgne, where a large house has been rented for use as a mission hall. At Bord de la Mer Limonade, the members are erecting an iron-roofed chapel. The frame is all ready, and materials are gathered for the walls, but we have not enough money in hand to complete the purchase of the iron sheets for the roof. Services are held at present in the yard of one of the earliest believers. The visit of Mr. W. P. Clark last spring and again this year is a great encouragement to us, and the inspiring messages of Doctor Detweiler have already resulted in fruit for the Kingdom.

Port Au Prince

The church in the Capital continues to report large congregations and progress in all departments. The small building is inadequate even for the week-evening services, and the yard is also packed at the monthly communion service. The pastor, Ruben Marc, reports a steady stream of enquirers, and the mission stations situated in the mountains to the south are very active.

Grande Riviere and Bahon

Under the direction of Gerson Toussaint, these missions have had a remarkable year. Crowded congregations tell of intense activity on the part of pastor and members. A new church building at Bahon has been roofed and is now being used for the services, but the walls and the floor have not yet been completed. A most promising station has been opened at Milot, and the members have purchased a house which has been transformed into a chapel. Several other preaching stations are being developed also.

Hinche

This large sphere has been divided. The mother church remains under the pastorate of Osiris Lamour, and Lascohobas and Bois Joli are now pastored by Solon Gabeau, who returned from Calabar College in July last. The dividing of the sphere has made it possible for Pastor Lamour to open up work in several new districts, e. g., Cerca Lassource, Cerca Cajaval and Thomassique, in addition to continuing the active work so well started at Thomonde and Juana. The church building which was commenced last year had to be discontinued owing to lack of funds and materials. The members are now gathering stones, lime, sand, etc., in the hope of being able to complete the walls at least this year.

Lascohobas and Bois Joli

Solon Gabeau, the pastor, reports advances on all fronts. The area served by these churches is one of the largest in the mission and extends from the Dominican frontier at Belladere in the East to Mirabalais in the West, and from Bois Joli in the North far into the mountains in the South. Several new stations have been opened. The history of Roche Plate is remarkable. It was commenced by a young man 20 years of age, with very little education but a heart burning with love for his Saviour. He went to this lonely outpost and visited from house to house telling his story.

Before long he had gathered a band of believers, who made a clearing in the forest, felled trees and erected a church building 18 feet by 25 feet. These believers have opened a mission station several hours' ride farther into the mountains, at a district named Grand Bois.

S. Michel

This church under Flechier Lariviere has had a hard year. To begin with it is situated in one of the poorest parts of the Republic, and very few of the members are above the line of abject poverty. Another difficulty was the stand made by the pastor against the one member who has some means, because he continued to sell alcohol, in spite of having promised not to do so. This has occasioned some friction, but I am glad to say the majority of the members side with the pastor.

Dondon

This church under the pastorate of Vilfort Eustache has again shared to some extent in the awakening which centered around Grande Riviere and Cap Haitien. Intellectually and socially this church has perhaps the greatest potentialities for leadership of any in the Mission, but for several years past there has been little response from the town, the new members having been recruited almost entirely from a rural district named Bostage. A young man who was converted and baptized in a church connected with our Mission in Cuba has recently returned and has settled in his home town, Marmelade. For some months past he has been active in missionary effort in that district, and the church at Dondon has been cooperating with him.

La Romana, R. D.

The pastor, Leonzac Salvant, again reports great progress. Several new preaching stations have been opened up, and frequent baptismal services tell of a far-reaching influence going out from the central church. Dominicans are still joining the church in such numbers that parts of the service are now conducted in Spanish. During the year a group of about 100 members of another Haitian mission operating in the area have come over to us, and it looks as though these will be followed by many others.

Education

The schools have again done good work. This is true especially of those in the towns. The school in Cap Haitien is on the kindergarten principle, and as it is the only one of that type in the town, it has attracted many children. The little schools in the country do not make such good showing, owing to the difficulty we have in obtaining qualified teachers who are ready to face the isolation that living in the country involves. During the month of August my wife held a vacation school, with the help of some of the young members of the Christian Endeavor Society. We have now no students for the ministry, but we hope to have at least one during the year.

The Association

I cannot close this report without mentioning the splendid Association meetings which have been held during the year in the fall at Cap Haitien and in the spring at Grande Riviere. The different services were a real inspiration to both pastors and members, whilst the fellowship was of untold value and is calculated to unite the churches as they have never been before.

General Statistics for the Year

Churches, 13; mission stations, 64; church buildings, 26; rented halls, 1; members, 1,958; baptisms, 496; missionaries, 13; ordained, 4; Sunday schools, 20; attendance at Sunday schools, 1,095; primary schools, 9; primary teachers, 17; pupils, 635; Testaments distributed, 823; tracts distributed (pp.), 26,210; Gospels distributed, 4,950; Bibles sold, 236; Testaments sold, 245; other religious books sold, 256; total contributions, \$1,598.01.

MEXICO

ERNESTO BAROCIO, General Missionary

We feel bewildered by the quick and radical changes that are taking place in our country and that are affecting our work as preachers of the gospel. It is true that great changes are taking place in all parts of the world, but it is not easy for us to believe that they are anywhere as momentous as the ones we are witnessing.

The laws in regard to property have been changed, limiting the right of individuals to own land or natural resources, and prohibiting all religious corporations or ministers, as such, to have any real estate. The laws in regard to education are changing, and it seems that before long, not only all primary schools, but secondary and professional ones as well, will be under the immediate control of the Federal Government. The laws regulating religious activities are becoming stricter—so much so, that the old cherished Baptist principle of religious liberty is again at stake, and we may be called to suffer for it, as "we cannot but speak the things which we have seen and heard." These laws limit the number of ministers allowed to officiate to almost negligible figures in some states—one for 100,000 population in the states of Chihuahua and Veracruz; one for 50,000 in the Federal District, etc. And then, the taxes that ministers have to pay are becoming so heavy that in some cases they amount to more than 25 per cent. of their salary.

In spite of all these obstacles we are not pessimistic, even if at times perplexed. We trust the Lord will show us the way, and help us do our duty in his service.

We cannot report this year as many baptisms as last year, but I believe the time is at hand when we are going to see a great revival of religious interest in answer to our prayers. A new church was organized in Camaron, a new city in the State of Nuevo Leon, which has been raised in the section now irrigated by the dam "Don Martin." The church has now more than seventy members distributed on a number of neighboring farms, a circumstance that gives the pastor the opportunity to have mission services in five or six different places around Camaron, and that keeps him busy all the time. The attendance at the mission stations is sometimes larger than at the central station. These brethren have built, without any outside help, an unpretentious adobe house for their meetings, and though it has not been registered yet by the authorities, as the law demands, they have not been molested.

Another chapel was dedicated in the Indian town of Zacatelco in the State of Puebla. The church in this place is the fruit of the evangelistic work done by the Puebla church, and the chapel was built by the members at their own cost with some help from the Woman's Home Mission Society and some other friends. I was invited to preach the sermon, and the Lord gave us that day the opportunity to declare the Gospel to a large crowd that had never been in a Protestant church before.

We are glad that we succeeded in purchasing the house that we used to rent for our church in Cadereyta. It is a small but live church which is doing active evangelistic work in the district.

During the months of August and September of last year four or five cyclones from the Gulf of Mexico entered the country causing great damage and destruction of life and property in the State of Tamaulipas. Two of our chapels—one in Reynosa and another in Ciudad Madero—were completely wrecked, and others suffered minor damages. But it seems this loss will, after all, be beneficial to the churches concerned. The Reynosa church has raised a new and much better building that was dedicated the fifteenth of April, and the church in Madero is also building a new chapel which they expect to dedicate in the near future. Another chapel was destroyed in Matamoros. It belonged to the Friends Mission, but we had been for some time allowed to use it for our own services there. This has not been rebuilt, and we are without a proper place to have our services. Matamoros was the first Mexican city visited by a Baptist preacher—James Hickey—more than seventy years ago, but no Baptist work had been done there regularly until recently. I hope it will be possible for us to have there one day both a strong church and a good meeting

place. Rev. G. B. Maxim, Mexican pastor in Brownsville, Texas, has been kindly attending to the work there without any remuneration.

Many thousands of religious tracts, Gospels and Bibles have been distributed by our pastors and the members of our churches. This is a kind of work we can do without any legal restriction, and we hope the Lord will bless it. Our colporter in the States of Nuevo Leon and Tamaulipas sold 563 Bibles, 112 New Testaments, 1,692 Gospels and 327 other religious books during the year, and gave away 15,544 tracts.

The Mexican Baptist Convention—whose treasurer I have been for several years—supports at present eleven missionaries and colporters—among them one nurse graduated from our Puebla Hospital. These work among different Indian tribes—Zapotecs, Tarascans, Tarahumaras and Masahuans. The mission among the last-named tribe will be opened next month in the State of Mexico, and one of the young graduates from our Seminary has accepted the call to go there.

Our Convention met with the church in Monterrey the last week of March. The attendance of messengers and visitors from the churches was larger than at any previous meeting, and notwithstanding the many problems and difficulties we have to meet at present, an optimistic spirit prevailed.

During the last six months I have had to discharge provisionally the duties of the pastorate of the church of Monterrey, on account of the resignation of the pastor. The church is praying for the guidance of the Spirit in the calling of a new pastor, and I hope they will soon find the solution of this problem. A young graduate of our Seminary is meanwhile acting as assistant pastor, so that I may feel free to go on visiting the churches and doing my work as missionary.

In many places where we cannot have a regular preacher, there are good Christian laymen doing what they can to spread the Gospel. Just a few days ago I received a letter from a young lady in an out of the way village in the State of Potosi. She says: "The work I do, whenever I come to spend some months here, is to go visiting every hut and inviting the children to Sunday school. I have been able, sometimes, to gather from thirty to fifty. In the afternoons I give some Bible lectures to grown people. Some of them are good believers now and want to be baptized. I hope some minister will find the way to come here and baptize them. I have given away more than one thousand tracts, fifty Gospels, and sixty New Testaments."

Another good sister writes from Veracruz: "Since we came from the States, and seeing that no Baptist work had been done here, we have been praying the Lord to show us his will, and have been working with unbelievers to bring them to the faith in our Saviour. The Lord has answered our prayers, and I believe the time is ripe for the organization of a Baptist church here. We have services at our home, and we beg you to tell the Mission Society that we need a Baptist missionary here to preach the Gospel."

We cannot fulfill the wishes of these good sisters. All we can do is to make arrangements for some of our workers, who are stationed nearer these places to go and visit them occasionally. I intend to go myself and visit them as soon as possible. I pray and hope they may not get disheartened thinking they are alone. May the Lord give us the strength and means required to do the work the present times demand!

General Statistics for the Year

Churches, 30; members, 3,277; baptisms, 184; outstations, 74; Sunday schools, 57; enrolment, 2,802; vacation Bible schools, 5; pastors and missionaries, 25 (ordained, 20; unordained, 5); colporters, 1; church buildings, 24; contributions, \$23,622 (Mex.).

Report of Medical Work of Dr. Ota G. Walters in Tlacoachahuaya, State of Oaxaca, Mexico, During the Year 1933-1934

Towns visited, 76; home calls, 54; minor operations, 55; clinic treatments, 240; total treatments, 1,017.

NICARAGUA

CHARLES S. SCOTT, General Missionary

This has been a year of great fruit-bearing, due to two evangelistic campaigns. In the first part of the year we were visited by two evangelists from the Latin American Evangelistic Campaign of Costa Rica. In the latter part of the year our own pastor, Ismael García from Salvador came to us and gave us most valuable service. The number of baptisms is the largest ever reported in our mission. There is increased interest in the out-stations. The church in Managua built a chapel for one of its outstations and now the congregation has grown until the building is too small. There were three successful daily vacation Bible schools with good attendance. Enlarged enrolments in the day schools of Masaya, and Diriamba are the results of these vacation schools. Two of our pastors resigned, to take effect at the end of the year for which we report. This emphasizes our need of more trained leaders.

General Statistics for the Year

Churches, 7; outstations, 12; missionaries, 9 (ordained, 2; unordained, 7); baptisms, 118; total number of members, 862; number of church edifices and chapels, 6; missionary residences owned by Society, 3; number of Sunday schools, 17; average attendance in Sunday schools, 879; value of churches, parsonages and lots, \$15,168; value of school properties, \$46,000; value of land, \$3,000; students for the ministry, 2 (1 in Los Angeles, 1 in Mexico); total contributions, \$1,968.56; number of mission schools, 4; pupils in high school or advanced work, 38; total number of pupils, 492; teachers in upper schools, 8; teachers in primary grades, 12.

PUERTO RICO

G. A. RIGGS, General Missionary

In the height of the hurricane of 1932 the glass in the large doors at the north end of the training school building was smashed in, and the doors themselves began to give way. Large tables were piled up against the doors and the men present were called on to throw their weight against the tables and *hold them*.

In hotly contested football games there come times when it is a question of *holding the line*, and shouts come from the bleachers, "*Hold that line*."

There has been no shouting, it has not been needed, but there seems to be a common understanding, and with it a grim determination on this field to *hold the line*. The monster "Adversity," is crowding us hard, and with him are his aids, materialism, pessimism, indifference; and it is but natural that there should also become nationalistic feeling. But there are almost no signs of a defeatist philosophy or attitude.

However, with eight of our churches and two mission stations as yet without houses of worship since the 1932 hurricane, and at the same time with a constantly reduced number of workers; and the withdrawal of our colporteur-evangelist, we find ourselves humiliated at reporting losses rather than gains this year.

Half of these places where we have been unable to rebuild can now be reached by good roads; so if and when we build it will be possible to construct with reinforced concrete, thus offering much greater assurance against hurricanes.

A former worker of the Woman's Society here on the field has been called to higher service. Miss Rivera graduated from the Villa Robles Training School six years ago and went to work at once in Caguas. Through continued exposure following the hurricane of 1928 she contracted tuberculosis, and after a time was obliged to give up the work. Through the succeeding years she served beyond the limit of her strength as a volunteer worker in her home church, Adjuntas. A few months ago she was obliged to take to her bed, and March 13 was called home. Her last months of Christian living were an inspiration to all who came into her presence. We were also saddened to hear of the passing of Miss Mary O. Lake, who had to give up the work on account of illness in 1927.

While we have not reached our ideal in the general work, we feel that we are at least approaching a proper balance. Most of our pastors are stressing evangelism, and for the most part are making it more or less constant. At the same time improvement is being made in organization and methods in our Sunday schools. We believe in a sane, well-balanced religious education; but do not believe in that kind where some other book is substituted for the Bible in the Sunday schools. Our academy in Barranquitas has been continued and increasing numbers are being influenced by Christian living and messages. Here we are aiming to have our ministerial candidates take their high school work. Thus they will not alone be under Christian influence, but even more important, they will be under observation. We can then better judge the likelihood of their success in the ministry. This school continues to advance in spite of economic conditions.

Our theological training continues to develop in scope and efficiency, though lack of funds has reduced the number of students and increased the burdens of the directors of this work.

Following our usual custom we give several of the workers an opportunity to present their impressions of the distinctive work with which they are especially related. Miss Laura Fish, who is not only missionary of the Rio Piedras church, but also the directress of the work of the Woman's Society, says of the

Woman's Work

"During the past year the group of missionaries has been reduced through the death of one of our workers. Flora Munoz was called to her heavenly home after several weeks' illness, soon after having commenced work in the town of Cidra.

"Maria Escobar was transferred from Coamo to Playa de Ponce, one of our most needy fields.

"In January Lolita Llabres resumed her work in San Lorenzo after more than a year's leave of absence because of her health. God heard and answered the prayers of our church people throughout the island and raised her up that she might continue in his service.

"Perhaps one of the outstanding features of the work this year was the vacation schools held in July. This year only six were held, and these received less aid from the Publication Society than formerly (\$100 for the six); also our White Cross supplies have been rather reduced; still, at the end of the term all testified to more interest than ever, not only on the part of pupils but also on the part of the parents. Especially was this true of those from homes where the parents are not members of the church. In these cases the vacation school proves a valuable means of evangelization.

"Visits to the fields have shown that the work among the women and children is being carried on most efficiently. Prayer leagues among the women have aided much in the work of the churches. Before the Assembly in Rio Piedras last year, groups met daily to pray for its success, and these prayers were wonderfully answered in the face of adverse circumstances which existed at the time. Home visitation continues to be an important part of our work, the missionary many times serving as nurse and teacher as well as evangelist. Calls for clothing were received every day; many more than can be filled.

"We have accomplished much during the past year, but we see still more opportunities; we shall strive to press forward during the coming year, trusting in God for strength.

"Rev. Jose L. Delgado is our new secretary of the Puerto Rico Baptist Convention. He summarizes his impressions of the year in the following terms:

"In spite of the many difficulties and opposition to our work, our temples are crowded weekly with people anxious to hear the message of the gospel. Our Bible schools have gone beyond the capacity of our buildings, and many churches have been obliged to divide their Bible schools into two sections; one for the children under sixteen, and another for those beyond that age. But even so we do not have accommodations for the proper development of the work."

Miss Florence J. Latter, principal, speaks for the work of

Our Baptist Academy

"The Baptist Academy is now eight years old, and in spite of the intensive campaign of the Roman Catholics last spring, and the serious economic conditions, the enrolment reached sixty-one this year, the largest we have ever had.

"How eager these young people are to get an education. Ceferino, a boy who lives far up into the country in a humble cabin, worked on the farm here almost a month during the summer vacation in order to pay his tuition this year. Some of the boys whose parents are so poor that they cannot help them at all, are working on the farm for an hour each day; and three girls remain after school to do the sweeping in order to pay their tuition.

"Having seen the great need to help our girls to become better home makers, we have begun a course in Home Economics. The girls were so enthusiastic about this course that a few who enrolled had to be turned away, since our equipment is limited.

"We have a good spirit of cooperation among the students. One of our senior boys helped to make and sell some 'pasteles' (a very rich Puerto Rican food), and brought what he had earned as a gift to the school. He was very proud and happy to hand me the five dollars he had personally earned for the school.

"Not only do we find this spirit of cooperation and zeal to acquire an education, but we also feel as we work with these young people day by day, that they are hungry for spiritual food. If you could hear them sing the gospel songs and see them in the daily chapel service you would agree with me that they do not come only to receive temporal blessings."

Dr. James A. McAllister, President of the Evangelical Theological Seminary, has kindly furnished data and material relating to that important branch of our work, which enables me the better to present it.

Reduced budgets have reduced our seminary activities in several ways. Further reductions in an already very limited budget for maintenance has made it increasingly difficult to meet our bills. Lack of scholarship funds has made it impossible to receive as many students as in the past. The yearly reduction in the number of workers in the various missions offers no incentive for one to prepare himself for the work. We have two students finishing their work this year. Next year we will have but two students in the seminary. They will be taking the combined college and seminary courses.

Advanced elective courses are being given this year by three of the professors, and some of the students are taking special elective work in the University of Puerto Rico. Following former years a series of special lectures is being given.

There is now a faculty study-discussion club, which discusses a new book in each of its monthly meetings.

All graduates of the seminary of the past two years are in definite, active Christian work.

Even with many uncertainties as to the future support of the work in this little corner of the United States, we go forward with faith in God's plans for us; and what is his will we wish to make our desire.

General Statistics for the Year

Churches, 47; outstations, 195; missionaries, 29; baptisms, 320; members, 4,420; church edifices and chapels, 39; missionary residences, 18; other buildings, 4; number of Sunday schools, 106; average attendance, 8,761; value of churches, parsonages, etc., with lots, \$380,000; value of school properties, \$45,000; total number of students for the ministry, 5; total contributions from the churches, \$20,581.42; mission schools (seminary and high school), 2; students in high school or advance work, 65; teachers in schools, 5; daily vacation Bible schools, 6; teachers, 75; enrolment, 573; average attendance, 464.

SALVADOR MISSION

JOHN G. TODD, General Missionary

Baptist churches in Salvador, as a rule, while limited in means and leadership, are alive to the need and full of desire to see their country evangelized. Preparation for this end has been going on in propaganda to secure an evangelistic tent, and in other ways. Numerous and extensive sections still exist where the gospel has practically never been proclaimed at all, particularly in the east. In most of these places tracts and gospel portions have been distributed, and many towns are ready or calling for preaching. For various reasons, a considerable number of our churches are pastorless, and yet do comparatively well under lay leadership, so that it is hoped that our workers may be able to give attention to the more needy sections.

Under the influence of Rev. Emeterio Bonilla, as a result of less than two years' work, a new church was organized at Jiquilisco with 40 members, nearly all new converts. Perhaps they are not well prepared for this step, but their enthusiasm is strong. The local field is small, but there is work for the church in the salt beds along the coast.

The independent and local efforts for the Pipil Indians of the western coast region, supervised in part by the Home Mission Society, and carried on at intervals during the past six years are yielding some of their first fruits in 6 baptisms and 6 more to follow soon. Our Indian worker, Jose Bran, has been recently relocated at Masahuat under direction of the Salvador National Missionary Board, supported entirely by the churches of Salvador.

It is almost sure that the number of Salvador Baptists has passed the one-thousand mark, as not all churches reported.

Ahuachapan in the extreme west has shown good missionary activity at all times. They have made special progress since the coming of their hustling pastor, Victor Palacios. Olivet Amaton at the Guatemala frontier, without pastor much of the time, has large attendance, manifesting true spontaneous activity. Similar activity is manifested at Ahuacaliente, near La Union, and at Ciudad Barrios. Our largest church at Santa Ana is pushing ahead. The pastor, Rev. Ismael M. Garcia, a most able evangelist, is loaned for a few weeks to the Nicaragua Mission.

The Young People's National Convention, held in connection with the National Sunday School Convention at San Miguel in January, was a well-attended and enthusiastic gathering.

The Third Musical Institute was held in January in Santa Ana during ten days with 8 instructors and 49 enrolled. Forty certificates were awarded. The missionaries of the Woman's Society lent their valuable services in this institute.

General Statistics for the Year

Churches, 17; outstations, 45; missionaries, 16; baptisms, 152; members, 992; church edifices, 18; missionary residences, 9; Sunday schools, 27; average attendance at each school, 32; value of properties, \$78,000; students for the ministry, 1; total contributions (U. S. currency), \$4,372.88; tracts and periodicals distributed, 159,615 pages; Bibles, books, and similar goods sold (U. S.), \$389.43.

DIGEST OF THE REPORTS OF FIELD EVANGELISTS

Colorado-Wyoming—Rev. E. M. Steadman, Director

During the past year nineteen revival meetings have been held, and of these, two were held with the Indians near Reno, Nev., where Rev. J. W. Scott, their pastor, has been wonderfully used of God. A very unusual thing took place during our revival. One night every one in the house came forward on an invitation, some for reconsecration and 14 to accept Christ and take the Jesus Road. At Dresslerville we had more men than women in attendance at the meetings, and it was the joy of the campaign to see John Mack, the big Indian policeman, start for the front one night leading a crowd of men to take the Jesus Road.

In addition to the above, three meetings were held with Missionary Thayer, of Clovis, Calif., at Auberry, Table Mountain and Coarsegold Indian churches. Rainy weather prevailed much of the time while with these churches, but the attendance did not lag a bit. One morning the janitor walked three miles through the rain and mud and had the fire built and the house cleaned, and the Indians were all there for services on time. In the meeting at Table Mountain a real victory was won in the winning back of several Indians who had for some time been estranged from the church and the Jesus Road.

The other fourteen meetings were held in Wyoming and Colorado and at nearly all these meetings we have had high school students singing in the choir, many of them attending every night. Other things were going on to attract them, but to the surprise of pastors and myself some even stayed by the meetings instead of going to entertainments at their own school. This certainly proves a growing interest in church work among the young people of the day. Pastor Denham, of Pueblo, has told me since the meeting there, that besides those received and baptized at the close of the meetings, 20 have been received and baptized in the few weeks following the meetings, also that all departments have doubled up and that he had never seen such an interest following any meeting, that it was the best he had ever attended.

During the year the greater number of accessions have been grown and married people. Of the 45 received in a recent meeting, 33 were married people, 7 of them grown people and the rest children from 10 to 14 years of age. In addition to this, many who had drifted away have been restored to active work in the different churches. In a meeting held in March, 1933, about 20 united with the church, and when I returned for another meeting this year the pastor told me every one of them had been faithful, and that some were his best financial supporters as well as being present at every service.

In all we have attended and addressed 6 associations, 2 conventions, held 9 conferences, addressed 48 Sunday schools and held 168 prayer-meetings. Nine of the revival meetings held have been week-end meetings and the other ten meetings have been from two to three and one-half weeks in length.

Received and baptized 185 as a result of meetings held by myself and 78 have been received by letter and statement, while 253 have professed conversion. Have had 410 reclamations and reconsecrations.

Danish Baptist Conference of America—Rev. M. A. Wesgaard, Director

During the year from April 30, 1933, to April 30, 1934, I have conducted 19 series of meetings at the following churches and fields: Tyler, Minn.; Pine Creek, Iowa; Camp Douglas, Wis.; Alta, Iowa; Eureka, Wis.; Merrill's Grove, Iowa; Turkey Valley, S. Dak.; McCabe, Bethany, and Westby, Mont.; Clark's Grove, Minn.; Milltown, Wis.; Waukegan, Ill.; Modesto, Calif.; Racine, Wis.; Council Bluffs, Iowa; Chicago, Ill.; Minneapolis, Minn.; and Obert, Neb. The most places the meetings

have been from two to three weeks, while in some churches only a few meetings have been held.

As a visible result 121 have professed conversion, 101 have been received into church-membership by baptism and confession.

I have delivered 301 sermons and addresses; conducted 102 prayer-meetings; made 426 visits; attended 54 Sunday schools; traveled 18,700 miles by railroad and busses. The offerings taken have amounted to \$538.93.

It has been a good year and blessed by God. We sing: "Mercy drops round us are falling, but for the showers we plead."

Indiana—Rev. G. C. Mitchell, Director

The year just closing has been the most glorious and successful of any in the history of the Indiana Baptist Convention.

The State was divided into four districts, with a captain over each district. There are thirty-three associations in the State and a lieutenant was appointed in each association. There are four hundred and seventy-six churches and a sergeant was secured in each church.

A rally was held in each district and then in each association. Special rallies were held in churches at strategic places. The fires began to burn, and by much prayer and agitation were fanned into flames all over the State.

About every kind of method known and approved was used, Educational, Mass Evangelism, Visitation, and the Simultaneous, where all the churches of an association would go into a campaign at the same time.

The goal set was 10,000, which meant that there should be one added for each eight members in the churches. The final count was 11,038.

This victory was celebrated at the time of the annual meeting of the State Convention in Indianapolis, October 11-14, 1934, by a giant pageant depicting the lifting of the Cross in Indiana.

Following this campaign, the Department of Evangelism proposed to the Convention that we enter a Three Year Conquest Campaign for 25,000. This was heartily voted and the campaign was soon under way.

The Conquest Campaign is in three parts. I. An Enlistment Campaign in every Sunday school running for a month with the goal the doubling of the enrolment. II. A revival or evangelistic campaign of some kind to follow in every case. III. A campaign of Indoctination in each church to indoctrinate the new members, this to be given to the new converts an evening a week for five weeks. Three courses are offered. It is expected that each new member will take each course. (1) Bible; (2) Baptist Doctrines and Practices; (3) Finances and Missions.

There are five subjects in each course and men picked for their ability have prepared brief lectures on each topic. These are mimeographed and a copy sent to each pastor to help him in teaching the course.

The Conquest Campaign for 25,000 in three years is attracting much attention, no feature of it more than the course on Indoctination.

Minnesota—Rev. Arthur J. Hoag, Director

Evangelism has had a major emphasis in Minnesota this year. At the State Convention a special Evangelistic Commission was appointed and an evangelistic goal of "7,500 souls for Christ" in celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary was adopted. In pursuance of this objective, evangelistic rallies and conferences have been held in all the associations. Associational committees have been organized and encouraged to activity.

Four campaigns of Visitation Evangelism were conducted in individual churches. Three Ministerial Retreats were held in the State, with some phase of evangelism as the major emphasis. A gospel tent is in constant operation during the summer season.

While "7,500 souls for Christ" has been the objective, the emphasis has not been on numbers, but on awakening each church to the responsibility of winning souls. The emphasis has been on Four Win One—"One to Four Won to Christ" has been

the objective. Many of our churches have responded, and there is a greater number of our churches definitely organized for persistent personal work than ever before.

New Jersey—Rev. Albert H. Stanton, Director

At the beginning of the year every pastor was reached through a communication which offered certain suggestions for more effective service and cooperation in evangelism and which carried with it other helpful material.

Thirteen articles have been published during the year in the *New Jersey Baptist Bulletin*, making suggestions and setting forth definite plans for the same.

In furthering the work, the superintendent of evangelism for the State has participated in eight associational gatherings, shared in sixty-nine conferences with pastors, with church officers and leaders, and with Bible school workers. In all sixty-eight churches have been visited for the purpose of bringing one or more messages in the interest of evangelism, and in each one of eighteen of these churches a series of services was conducted by the superintendent. Thirty-one Bible schools were visited during the year, in nearly every one of which a decision service was held.

The various efforts have resulted in a large number of conversions and reconsecrations. More than three hundred have come forward signifying their acceptance of Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord.

Norwegian Baptist Conference of America—Rev. Otto E. Cedolph-Hansen, Director

This year the work on the Norwegian field has been somewhat harder than last, owing mostly to the continued financial distress. It has also caused some pastoral changes, and three new pastors have been settled on the field.

Most of the churches have held revival services, some of them with good permanent results. The tent work last summer was good, too, and one more of our tents will be in use the coming season.

Personally I have visited 43 different places, delivered 282 sermons and addresses, made 2,055 calls; 44 have been added to the churches through these efforts. I have assisted three churches in financial distress, written 340 letters and 26 articles to the press in the interest of the work.

Ohio—Rev. C. H. Stull, Director

We have stressed two forms of soul-winning, a cooperative form of pastoral evangelism and a more effective organization of the laity in the associations.

Under the slogan, "Sending Out the Seventy," we secured the practical cooperation of 84 ministers, each giving eight days of service to neighboring pastors or to pastorless fields. These men went out as evangelists to encourage the weak fields, stimulate interest in personal soul-winning, and to carry gospel messages into places really hungry for spiritual truth. This they did without any cost to our department, and reports show that in many places the gains to the churches were substantial and of a lasting nature. Several hundred converts were won in Ohio in this way.

We have felt that our laymen should be better organized in our associations; accordingly, we formed groups of men and women for the purpose of visiting fields at such times as they were not pressingly needed at home. In one association we have five teams, one numbering 13; and in another, two teams, one of which has 14 men and 7 women. On a recent visit one of these teams won three to Christ, and at another place another team persuaded 12 persons to come forward and enlist in Christian service. They use their own cars and are thus able to return to their homes after the evening meetings. More associations will come into line soon.

Southern California—Rev. Harry O. Anderson, Director

The Los Angeles and Foothill Associations set up a fine organization of preachers and laymen and set a goal of 5,000 additions in those two associations alone, and the final report brings the mark reached over 4,000 additions.

The twelve churches of the San Diego area put on a series of simultaneous meetings during Easter. A noon-day rally was held daily, at which reports were received from each of the churches. This greatly inspired all. Over 300 conversions were reported the first eight days of this effort. Final reports have not yet come to headquarters. The movement was such a success that the churches have already planned to repeat in Easter, 1935.

The pastor exchange idea in evangelism is working very effectively. An excellent spirit of volunteering their services is manifest on every hand.

Your convention evangelist has conducted 15 campaigns this year. Some 1,225 conversions, with about 800 going into the churches served. In addition, some 1,975 professed consecrations, leaving the pastors and churches greatly enriched. Like the great revival, our progress has not been so much by the reclaiming of the depraved, but by the enrichment of the redeemed.

Vermont—Rev. Homer C. Bryant, Director

During the past year I have conducted seven series of consecration services, as a result of which 104 have made a first acceptance of Jesus Christ, 34 have expressed a desire to be baptized, 19 have asked for their letter to be granted from churches of which they have been non-resident members, and four have asked to be received into church-membership by experience. In connection with these consecration services I have conducted 18 children's meetings with gratifying results. In seven churches I have promoted visitation evangelism among the laymen, sending them out two by two. In the Burlington Church I also conducted a seven-night School of Evangelism.

I have taught a total of 79 classes in schools of religious education, summer schools and church schools, and have attended and participated in 20 conventions. Last summer I taught in the Vermont School of Religious Education, Royal Ambassador Camp, and the School of Methods at Ocean Park, Maine, where I also served as assistant dean. I also promoted 24 vacation schools and have served as high counselor for the Royal Ambassadors of Vermont. At each of our seven associational meetings last autumn I gave an address stressing our evangelistic and educational opportunities and needs. I also promoted the best and newest materials of our Publication Society.

DIGEST OF THE REPORTS OF STATE CONVENTIONS

Arizona—F. W. Wightman, Executive Secretary

Missionary work in the State of Arizona would have received a severe blow during this past year had it not been for the steady aid received from The American Baptist Home Mission Society. Because of continued support our four Mexican Baptist churches have been kept in a healthy, progressive condition, and colporter work among these same people has gone forward with the same helpful results.

Two very notable achievements among the Mexicans have been (1) the erection of a beautiful chapel and splendid Christian center located on one of the main streets in the city of Tucson, which city has the largest Mexican population in the State; (2) the building of a fine annex on to the Glendale Mexican Baptist Church, which enables the church to seat double the former number. The Tucson structure was aided by the Home Mission Society, whereas the construction of the addition to the Glendale church was entirely met by sacrificial giving of the members themselves. Brother Alberto Morales, Tucson, and Brother Antonio Orozco, Glendale, deserve special commendation for these achievements in a time like this.

Brother Thos. D. Leyba, the Mexican colporter, with the chapel auto, Brockway Memorial, finds much joy in his work and continually rejoices in the salvation of his fellow men.

Rev. and Mrs. Vanderhoof, our colporters among the English-speaking people, have continued a helpful ministry.

Rev. and Mrs. Robert Teachout have continued their splendid work among the Navajo Indians of northern Arizona. They also assist whenever needed at the Hopi Indian missions at Toreva and Polacca, where the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society maintains a staff of four women missionaries.

The American pastors in our smaller churches have carried forward their work successfully in spite of the limited remuneration received. The few who are being aided from Convention funds have shared on a percentage basis. Some others who minister to self-supporting churches have been without stated salary. Several churches have conducted very successful campaigns resulting in many additions to their membership. The gifts to missions by the entire Convention show distinct evidence that the downward trend has almost stopped.

The new executive secretary, Rev. F. W. Wightman, was located on the field in April and has begun to take up his duties. His first impressions are warmth of cordiality, a fervent spirit of evangelism among the churches, and a real loyalty to the missionary cause in our State and to the work of our denomination. We would like to assure the leaders of our Home Mission Societies of our deep appreciation of their continued interest in this mission field.

Colorado—F. B. Palmer, Executive Secretary

We have nearly reached the level of giving compared with last year, and this in spite of the increased burden of the depression. At our State Convention next October we will be able to report over 1,200 new members received by baptism. No new building enterprises have been undertaken, although several churches have improved their properties very materially. The joint appointees of the State Convention and The American Baptist Home Mission Society have been blessed in their labors in an unusual way. This is particularly true of Evangelist E. M. Steadman's work.

Our State-wide denominational leadership has been greatly strengthened by the coming of Dr. Clarence Kemper, of Charleston, W. Va., to the First Church, Denver. The entire city of Colorado Springs is backing up the invitation of the First Church in inviting the Northern Baptist Convention to meet there in 1935. No fields have

been permanently closed and our churches large and small are carrying on in a sacrificial manner.

Connecticut—Elbert E. Gates, Executive Secretary

The Connecticut Baptist Convention appreciates the cooperation of The American Baptist Home Mission Society in sustaining missionary work among three "national" groups—Hungarians, Italians and Russians. Six of these groups are organized churches and eight are missions. The Russian groups are served by one missionary, who is also editor of a Russian religious periodical—"The Sower of Truth." One Italian missionary serves two missions in cities 16 miles apart. One Hungarian mission has been served, part time, by a professor from the International Seminary. He closed his work during the year. The mission people, with the pastor of the local church, which contributes to the support of the mission, are working on the problem of closer identification of the church and the mission in worship service, Sunday school advantages and young people's activities.

In addition to these, the Convention is helping to sustain two missions among the Czechoslovakians. The woman missionary supported by the Convention and a local union resigned because of ill health. No successor was appointed. Reduced income has compelled cuts in appropriations and salaries, and vetoes any extension of the work into new centers. An admirable spirit of loyalty and cooperation is evident among the workers.

Indiana—T. J. Parsons, Executive Secretary

The spiritual tide among the churches has been constantly rising. One of the outstanding features of the year was the celebration of the one-hundredth anniversary of the Indiana Baptist Convention, which was held in Indianapolis last October. At that time we celebrated also the successful completion of our State-wide evangelistic campaign, in which we sought to add 10,000 new members to the Baptist churches of the State. Every part of the State felt the impetus of the campaign, and hundreds of churches received a great spiritual tonic as a result of this movement. Instead of the 10,000 additions sought as a goal, there were actually 11,038 people added to our churches.

We are now conducting a three-year evangelistic campaign, seeking the addition of 25,000 new members. Conferences have been held throughout the State, and plans are going forward, with the hope of making this campaign as large a success as the one during the year just closed. We are enlarging the scope of the campaign to include not only the winning of new members to Christ and the church, but also to indoctrinate them in the Bible, Baptist principles, stewardship, and missions.

Our constituency is united and aggressive in carrying forward the work of the kingdom. As the State is largely agricultural and a majority of our churches are in the rural areas, and many of them half- or quarter-time churches, we have suffered considerable from the financial collapse of the past few years. This has required tremendous sacrifice on the part of our pastors and also the curtailment of some of our work. Yet the blessing of God has been upon us, and we are facing the future with faith and courage, believing that a better day will soon dawn. With a return to more normal conditions in the industrial world, our work generally will reap a benefit which will be reflected in the larger contributions to the missionary work of the denomination.

Kansas—J. T. Crawford, General Secretary

There are constant reminders of the constructive pioneer work done in Kansas by The American Baptist Home Mission Society. Historic statements presented in anniversary meetings of our older churches reveal its activity and helpfulness in their days of beginnings. This important work on a large scale continued through many decades. Scores of our stronger churches were steadied and strengthened. During the régimes of Secretaries Morehouse and White under the statesmanship of Doctor

Morehouse, responsibilities were gradually transferred from the Society to the State Convention. Aid from the Society correspondingly decreased, but we are still listed helpfully in its program. The support of two competent trained Mexican pastors is shared by the Society. The expense and salary of Colporters J. Hernandez to the Mexican people and E. W. Olsen to the entire State are largely furnished by the Society in cooperation with the Publication Society. The Bethel Neighborhood Center in Kansas City with its effective work for the cosmopolitan population has assistance from the Department of Christian Centers. The Woman's Home Mission Society also cooperates.

On January 30, 1922, the Society assigned to our Convention 144 contingent mortgages on church properties in Kansas. In keeping with the agreement entered at that time, from the settlement of these accounts a Home Mission Edifice Fund is gradually being established in Kansas, which becomes a revolving loan fund from which loans are made to churches on suitable notes and securities to aid in their edifice work. Annual reports are made to the Society.

Maine—J. S. Pendleton, Executive Secretary

Though the past year has been one of financial difficulties throughout the State the spiritual tides of the church have been rising. Interest in religious work and attendance at services in sparsely populated areas have been greater than for many years. The surplus of ministers has proven a hardship in some cases. The sacrificial spirit of many ministerial students has shown itself in the willingness to take difficult fields with small remuneration. The results of such sacrifice have been most encouraging. Many small country churches have been revived. Interest in many fields has been enlarged and with the improved leadership, the promise of future prosperity is enhanced. The lack has been in securing adequate funds to care for increasing opportunity. The importance of the continuance of home mission activity may be easily recognized under such conditions.

Massachusetts—Hugh A. Heath, General Secretary

At our New American missions, except in two or three instances, the attendance has been better and there have been more baptisms than a year ago. Their gifts to the united budget have totaled less. Yet they have given enough more to local relief and to their racial mission work to make the figure for benevolence almost 20 per cent. above the amount reported last year. In general, the Sunday school attendance also has grown. We have not succeeded in getting the missions to take over more self-support save in one instance. Both pastors and people insist that they cannot at present. One significant forward step is the organizing of one mission into a church.

French

The group at Salem has functioned as a church for years, and will probably be organized and recognized as an independent unit soon. In spite of conditions they have paid their bills and given generously to missions. The attendance in every department of the church at Lowell has been better, and the interest fine. Six have been baptized and more will come soon. At Manchaug there have been real gains. The congregations are bigger, the Sunday school has grown, and best of all, there has been growth in Christian character and in service. At Worcester deaths and the removal from the city of two or three of the most faithful families, coupled with the fact that a few have joined American churches, has made the attendance disappointingly small. For the last three months the outlook has been brighter.

The Italians

The closing of the main industry in the town has hit Wakefield hard. Some of the families have lost their homes, after having made considerable payments toward owning them. Yet the attendance and interest has been fine. The Sunday school is doing a good piece of work. The young folks who go out from the mission are making good. Two have been baptized. Rev. Antonio Sannella has put in a day a week

at Leominster, calling and holding a preaching service in the evening. The close fellowship with the First Baptist Church continues at Worcester; the work progresses steadily under Mr. Sannella. The young people are active in the church and Sunday school. Ere long one of the Sunday preaching services should be in English. Mrs. Tedford continues her good work with the women and children. This is one of the groups we hope to organize as a church soon. Eight have been baptized.

The Portuguese

The mission at Fall River was organized as a church last summer and received into the Taunton Association in September. The people are happy in the change, and are already talking of being independent. They have taken over a larger share of their pastor's salary for this year. The membership is now 273. The Sunday school is growing. Eighteen have been baptized. Services are made possible at several other points in the vicinity. The work in New Bedford has had a real growth this year. The spirit has been fine. Revival meetings warmed the church and new ones were won. Twenty-four have been baptized. The work of organizing a church has been done and they will soon be recognized as a church, and join the Taunton Association.

Michigan—Ralph Taylor Andem, Executive Secretary

In no year has the spirit been finer among our foreign-speaking pastors and the English-speaking pastors. This spirit has been developed very much through our Christian friendliness experiments, which we have been trying out in two different places in Michigan.

Mr. Fraynack has had a very fine year among the Ukrainians and Polish people. Mr. Tolosa has added to his sphere of work, going occasionally to Detroit to help the Mexicans in that area, besides taking on little groups here and there of lonely Mexicans. The Hungarian work, in which the Home Mission Society does not cooperate at the present time, is going as well as could be expected. The Russian work, under Mr. Yuzva in Saginaw, has been unusually successful this year.

Mr. Martin, our Convention pastor (aid from the Home Mission Society making it possible to keep him on the field), is working splendidly with Mr. Cross, the chairman of our rural work committee, and together they are accomplishing some fine results. For the help you are giving in three of these pieces of work our hearts are grateful. Unless that help continues, not only must all three cease but the work among the Hungarians and Russians also must go without help from the State Convention.

Montana, Idaho, and Utah—W. A. Shank, Executive Secretary

While this year has proved the most difficult year financially which we have ever faced, it has been a year of splendid spiritual achievement. Our pastors throughout the area, almost without exception, report a larger attendance at all services of the church and a deepening of interest in spiritual things. Baptisms have been frequent on most fields during the last few months. There is a slight improvement in the financial situation.

We are nearing the close of the second year of the Tri-State arrangement. The only general workers covering the entire area have been the executive secretary and the director of evangelism. Our office force consists of an office secretary and a stenographer for part-time. Our director of evangelism will close his work April 30, so that, commencing May 1, the executive secretary will be responsible for all administrative and field work. It will be impossible to care for the work as it should be cared for, but it may be that we can take care of those things that are most necessary, and get by until the financial situation improves.

While many of our pastors and colporters are each caring for several churches and are overworked, yet we are managing to maintain services in practically all of our churches. Here and there work has had to be abandoned. Salaries are pitifully low. During the last winter I visited in several parsonages, where I found the pastor and his family living in the kitchen and living-room with the rest of the

house unused because they could not afford to heat it all. Many of our pastors have had to use sage-brush for fuel because they could not afford to buy coal.

I wish to commend the faithful and heroic service of our missionary pastors and colporters in this area. We are all proud of the wonderful way in which they have carried on through these difficult days.

The secretaries of the Home Mission Society have all cooperated in a wonderful way. Their sympathetic consideration of all problems presented to them has been most heartening. On behalf of the churches in this area, I wish to express my appreciation of all that the Home Mission Society has done for us.

New Jersey—Chas. E. Goodall, Executive Secretary

The cooperative work of the New Jersey Baptist Convention and The American Baptist Home Mission Society has continued through 1933-1934, though of necessity much curtailed on the part of both organizations because of the seriously decreased missionary contributions. None of the mission stations have been closed, though the decreased appropriations, together with local unemployment conditions, have made serious problems in nearly every field. Under such conditions the outstanding achievements have been the faithfulness of the pastors and their fellow workers. During the year Rev. Stephen Gazsi, because of his health, resigned at New Brunswick Hungarian and Rev. Michael Major came to the field from Buffalo.

The cooperative support from the Convention and Home Mission Society has been given to the Italians at Camden and Trenton; Hungarians at New Brunswick, Carteret, Perth Amboy, Garfield and Trenton; Poles at Jersey City and Bayonne; Americans at Camden Fairview. The fields in the Newark area are reported through that city society.

The Department of Evangelism has aided in the support of Rev. A. H. Stanton, now in his sixth year as superintendent of evangelism. This year has brought many evidences of the successful work of Mr. Stanton, but more detailed report of his work appears elsewhere.

The New Jersey Baptist Convention mourns with many others the passing of Secretary Dr. Geo. E. Merrill. His helpfulness in many of our New Jersey building projects was always cheerfully given. Shortly before his death he had made an insurance survey of our churches with Secretary Goodall.

Secretary C. M. Dinsmore of the Church Edifice Department of the Home Mission Society is cooperating helpfully with the Convention in a number of building projects in the State, especially with some of our Afro-American churches.

Our greatest opportunity, and one of our very great problems is still the large suburban areas adjacent to New York and Philadelphia. There is need of a large fund, held in trust by the Home Mission Society, for such work, which cannot be done by State Conventions alone.

Nebraska—H. Q. Morton, Executive Secretary

The American Baptist Home Mission Society has cooperated during the year with The American Baptist Publication Society in the support of the Rev. J. F. Judkins, our colporter-missionary. Mr. Judkins has faithfully served the State for many years and we deeply appreciate the Societies for their aid in keeping him at work in the State.

New York—John E. Smith, Executive Secretary

Because of reduced income no new work requiring additional funds has been undertaken, but all existing projects have been kept going. We have not been able to retain our director of evangelism, but we have maintained our evangelistic department through the help of the Commission on Evangelism and several evangelistically-minded pastors. From the present outlook the results in baptisms, as shown in reports from pastors, bid fair to measure up to those of recent years.

Shorn of all our district secretaries, we have been making use of associational officials and committees and especially qualified pastors to help churches requesting counsel and other assistance in hours of distress.

One rural larger parish has been organized, comprising most of the churches in the territory between Seneca and Keuka lakes.

With the assistance of the Home Mission Society we have helped financially the Italian and Negro churches in Syracuse and the Italian church in Utica. The work on three Indian reservations is showing real progress. There has been a goodly number of baptisms and on the Cattaraugus Reservation the work once divided among four denominations is unified under the leadership of our Baptist missionary.

Northern California—C. W. Gawthrop, Executive Secretary

Northern California has witnessed a substantial advance during the past year in the solution of many of our problems. Rev. S. S. Aplin has served most acceptably as superintendent of the Japanese Christian Center in Sacramento and has cooperated with the City Mission Society of Sacramento in serving as part-time director. In Sacramento there has been a steady increase in the number of persons participating in the activities of the Sacramento region. The aggregate attendance in the Christian center reached the total of 12,500 during the fourth quarter of this year. Our evangelistic program during the first six months was conducted by Rev. D. M. Dawson. A large number of additions to our churches have resulted. In October, the First Baptist Church of San Francisco extended a call to Mr. Dawson, and after consultation with our Board of Directors he accepted it. A unanimous call has been extended to Rev. W. A. Philips, of Washington, to become our director of evangelism.

Rev. and Mrs. Herbert Haywood came to us from Arizona just a year ago. Their first work was at Santa Clara, where the First Baptist Church that is now functioning with a fine program under adequate leadership for the first time in several years. Later they conducted the evangelistic services in San Anselmo, and remained until a pastor had been called. Mr. Haywood is now enjoying a fruitful ministry in Roseville, where we have a very inadequate building. The Home Mission Society has granted a loan to this church, which will make it possible to equip the Sunday school plant. Mr. and Mrs. Haywood will remain on this field until the building is remodeled and a pastor has been called.

At Sacramento, our Chinese friends are now housed in a suitable building, which is being paid for with the assistance of the Home Mission Society and the State Convention. Rev. Lee Shau Yan, our Chinese pastor, has carried on work at Locke, Sacramento, Isleton, and Fresno.

Rev. A. C. McChesney, of the Tustin Memorial Chapel Car, has been doing an outstanding piece of work at Fort Bragg. Attendance has increased so that the average number during the last quarter has been 185 in church services, 80 in B. Y. P. U., and 147 in Bible school. The church is now launching out on a repair program. In addition to the Fort Bragg work, Mr. McChesney has been holding regular services at Willits and Caspar. On the two fields he baptized 38 during the last quarter and received 18 by letter. A C. C. C. camp is located a few miles from Fort Bragg, in which regular weekly services have been held.

Rev. K. Hijikata was taken ill early in the year and was granted a leave of absence. Rev. K. Ochi has carried many of Mr. Hijikata's duties in addition to his own. A fine spirit of cooperation has been developed between Mr. Aplin and Mr. Ochi which will lead to the solution of difficult problems in that field.

For a part of the year, Mr. Muraoka has been on leave of absence visiting Japan. While there, he did considerable deputation work under Doctor Axling. His work was carried on by his wife and son. They have three stations: Mayhew, Oak Park, and Woodland.

The Indian work among the Monos has continued at a steady up-grade under the leadership of Rev. Lee I. Thayer. Though the numerical strength has not made a startling increase, the spiritual life of the people has deepened noticeably. When the men were away from the mission stations doing C. C. C. work, Mr. Thayer kept in touch with them and held services in various places. The Indians themselves also organized cottage prayer-meetings whenever a group of them could get together during the week. Last December Rev. E. M. Steadman, state evangelist for Colorado and Wyoming, spent ten days in evangelistic services at Auberry, Table Mountain, and

Coarsegold with good results. Dr. Bruce Kinney also spent a week at Sycamore in meetings.

During the past year the Fresno Mexican church has not only carried on an aggressive program, but has been conducting weekly services in three outstations and bimonthly meetings in another center of Mexican population. The church has extended a call to Felipe Escalero, of Colorado, and he will begin his service immediately.

I wish to express my deep personal appreciation as well as that of our Board of Directors to the Home Mission Society for the cooperation given us during the past year.

North Dakota—Fred E. Stockton, Executive Secretary

North Dakota Baptists are this year observing the Golden Anniversary of the organization of the State Convention. For more than half a century The American Baptist Home Mission Society has been the generous supporter and wise counselor of the North Dakota churches. In 1880 Dr. Wm. Haigh, of Chicago, district superintendent for the Society, visited the State to spy out the land. His report was that the Baptists should go in and help possess the great prairies for Christ. He saw great railroad lines pushing westward across the continent, towns springing up and only a few years old that had become little cities. He saw great trainloads of immigrants coming in and staking out their claims. He saw the great bonanza wheat farms, like billowy seas, stretching as far as the eye could reach.

Upon his recommendation the Home Mission Society sent out Rev. George W. Huntley, who reached Fargo July 1, 1881. At that time there was only one Baptist church in the State. Three years later when the State Convention was organized in Fargo there were 26 churches with 622 members. Every church in the Convention today has at some time or other received missionary aid from the Home Mission Society. During the year just closing the Society has aided in the support of 9 missionary pastors and one general field man and two colporter missionaries, who work in the western part of the State.

For the first time in many years we have been without a Russian missionary. This leaves the thousands of Russians in North Dakota without a missionary from any denomination. Several of our small churches that have been closed for the past two or three years must now be helped in resuming their work or abandoned forever.

More than fifteen thousand persons have been baptized in North Dakota during the past half-century and about 100 of our young men and young women have gone into definite Christian service as missionaries or pastors and pastors' wives. The investment of the Home Mission Society during these years has paid large dividends for the Kingdom of God.

Ohio—T. F. Chambers, Executive Secretary

The Home Mission Society has generously cooperated for a number of years with the Ohio Baptist Convention in the maintenance of a Department of Cities and the support of its director, Rev. E. H. Dutton. Since March, 1931, Doctor Dutton has given his attention to problems and tasks in the seven major cities of the State (exclusive of Cleveland), Cincinnati, Toledo, Columbus, Akron, Dayton, Youngstown, Canton. When this work was initiated it was anticipated that there would be some real and speedy denominational expansion in every one of these seven centers. The prolongation of the industrial depression has made this impossible, or at least impracticable. The director's service as a consequence has been in large measure that of the survey-maker and fact-finder, while he has also brought to pass certain fine results in the amalgamation of small congregations in several of these cities and the increase of city consciousness and denominational esprit de corps. With the return of at least a minimum of prosperity it is to be hoped that some advancement will also be possible in the not distant future.

The Home Mission Society has also given generous help in the work among New Americans. The cities thus aided have been Akron, Campbell, Dayton, Toledo, and

the foreign-speaking groups assisted have been Roumanians, Hungarians, Poles and Slovaks.

Rev. Charles H. Stull has continued to prosecute his work as director of evangelism with his accustomed vigor, and has been jointly supported by the Home Mission Society and the Ohio Convention. During the year he suffered the loss of his beloved wife after a long and painful illness. The hearts of many friends have been with him in most tender sympathy during this bereavement. The blessing of the Lord has attended his efforts in rich measure.

Oregon—F. W. Starring, Executive Secretary

Rev. J. L. Whirry, colporter-missionary, has made a fine record this year. It is especially noteworthy that he has been able to fit into a number of evangelistic campaigns, making these efforts the center in his activities in his house-to-house visitation and Bible and tract distribution. Mrs. Whirry has been of great assistance in visitation work.

We are pleased to report also a successful year's work by Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Cutler, on the chapel car Messenger of Peace, in which work the Home Mission Society has had an important share. Many professions of faith and baptisms have resulted from the soul-winning work done on the car.

Dr. C. M. Dinsmore and Rev. J. M. Hestenes have both visited Oregon during the year. Loans have been granted to Marshfield and St. John's churches and encouragement has been given on other fields where building problems have reached an acute situation. One of our great needs is for cooperation in the work of our Portland Baptist Chinese Mission, which institution, although struggling to maintain itself financially, has had a good year from the standpoint of spiritual interest and results. Another need in Oregon is for an evangelistic pastor at large.

Pennsylvania—B. C. Barrett, Executive Secretary

The Hungarian Baptist Mission, located at New Castle, a city of about 49,000 population, with the Rev. Stephen Revak, pastor, lost their church building through foreclosure proceedings during the past year, but immediately secured the use of another building for their services and have continued their program without a break.

The Italian Baptist Church, at Scottdale, a city of about 7,000 population, with the Rev. Gaetano Albanese, pastor, is another of the foreign-speaking fields aided jointly by the Convention and Home Mission Society.

Through a special fund some of the rural work in Pennsylvania is maintained—one field receiving aid from the Society. It is with a considerable degree of satisfaction that note is made of one larger parish in this group. This parish represents the first actual step of the Pennsylvania Convention into the plan of coordination to secure added strength and increased effectiveness in the program of the struggling church. The parish is set up on the interdenominational basis, with three Baptist and three Methodist churches cooperating. These churches are located in a rural area where a strong spiritual ministry is greatly needed. Reports of the success of this experiment are at hand, and there is every reason to believe that it will constitute one of the most gratifying evidences of our progress in solving the problems of a competent ministry in small fields, during the coming year.

Rhode Island—William Reid, Executive Secretary

The fraternal relations which have long existed between our Convention and The American Baptist Home Mission Society continue unbroken. Our Italian missions are developing into strong, fruitful churches under the pastoral care of Rev. F. Sannella. Rev. Henry Tetreault has proved to be just the right man for the French work in Providence and Pawtucket. Gratifying progress has been realized the past year under his leadership. Our work with the Portuguese was never more productive. New missions have been opened at Valley Falls, South Rehoboth and Jamestown. The coming of Rev. John J. Oliveira to Rhode Island has put heart into all our Portu-

guise workers and has resulted in the expansion of our Portuguese work in New England. In spite of the handicaps of diminished help and reduced salaries, our missionaries to the foreign-speaking peoples have carried on bravely.

Southern California—Otto S. Russell, Executive Secretary

The cooperation with the Home Mission Society during the year just closed has been one of the happiest we have ever experienced. When we suffered the loss from the earthquake we communicated with the Home Mission Society at once, and they were very kind in having Doctor Dinsmore come and review the disaster and went as far as they could in lending money to some of our churches to help in rehabilitation. Our Convention and churches can never forget the immediate and helpful response from this great Society. Since California continues to remain a great mission field, there are constant appeals for the opening of new fields.

On Sunday, May 6, it was the pleasure of the executive secretary to assist in the dedication of the First Mexican Baptist Church of San Diego. They have a splendid house in a well-chosen location, where they are destined to do a fine piece of work. Rev. Benjamin Urquidí has proven himself to be a real pastor.

The only Protestant church in Tia Juana is our Baptist mission. The laws of Mexico will not permit any other Protestant denomination there, so the burden is upon the Baptists to maintain a work for the people, and since so many of the Mexican people have returned to Mexico because of financial conditions, it places a great responsibility upon us to see that they have services at Tia Juana.

Reports from all the Mexican fields are encouraging. The churches are making contributions to missions and they are receiving members constantly through baptisms.

Our colporteur-missionary, Rev. P. J. Villanueva, is in Brawley, at present holding services. The little mission building was so inadequate that we had to rent one of the theaters, and even this has been crowded. A great work is being carried on by our brother. We believe that reports will reveal that this has been the greatest year Mr. Villanueva has had.

Rev. A. B. Warner, colporteur in the mountain districts of San Diego, has had a good year, although he has been ill some of the time. With the help of Mrs. Warner the work has gone on. No colporteur places more tracts and Bibles in the hands of the people than these two missionaries.

Rev. W. R. Carter, our general missionary to the Negroes, has done a valiant service this past year, not only in visiting churches and encouraging the Negroes in the work, but also as a go-between in many of the problems that arise between the Negroes and other races. He is constantly consulted by officials in different lines of work relative to the interests of the Negroes.

Rev. Edwin R. Brown, with his knowledge of the fields and contact with the Mexican people, has proven himself to be very helpful in many of our missions this year. Mrs. L. E. Thayer has also rendered great assistance. She has recently completed a volume on *Mexican Missions in the Southwest*, which is full of interesting facts and incidents concerning this work.

We are indebted to the Home Mission Society for support in the salary and expenses of our evangelist, Rev. Harry O. Anderson. The reports will show that this has been the best year for evangelism that we have ever had. Three years ago the executive secretary instituted pastoral evangelism, which Mr. Anderson has taken up and carried on through the year. The plan is to have pastors assist other pastors in evangelistic services and through this endeavor enable every church in our territory to have an evangelistic campaign.

South Dakota—John Leslie Barton, Executive Secretary

We are glad to say that, since our last report, a colporteur-missionary has been placed within our State area. Through his work two of our small churches have been saved. Recovery has been exceedingly slow in this agricultural State. Had it not been for government money, everything would have been at a standstill financially. The Home Mission Society has helped us in the salaries of five of our missionaries during

the year. Without this aid, it is doubtful if any of these men could have remained on their fields. No one makes definite plans for the future with any air of certainty. Like all of the Northwest States, we are suffering a terrific drought, with no relief in sight. One of our churches with a property valued at \$30,000 is about to lose it through foreclosure because of its inability to pay the principal of the loan, amounting to \$5,000, and two years' delinquent interest. Were it not for the pitifully small checks going out from our office month by month, the work in South Dakota would be almost at a standstill.

Vermont—P. J. Morris, Executive Secretary

The upturn in economic conditions so distinctly felt in other communities has not affected the rural districts of the Green Mountain State. Slower to feel the depression than most other communities, the conservative communities of the East are slower in feeling the improvement in general conditions. In spite of difficulties, however, the giving of the Baptist churches in the State reached a point within \$2,500 of the giving of the preceding year. For the first time within the memory of most who have served the State Convention, the year was closed with an operating budget that not only was balanced but showed actual receipts of \$1,900 in excess of expenditures. A plan launched by the Finance Committee for resetting the bank loans of the Convention at a much reduced rate of interest promises much relief and a new standing with the banks.

Faced with a situation that was almost desperate because of shrinking trust funds, the Board of Trustees of the Vermont Convention have given themselves with an abandon to the conservation of funds and the protection of churches and individuals concerned. Hon. John G. Sargent, attorney-general of the United States under President Coolidge, because of his life-long friendship for and partnership with Hon. W. W. Stickney, who served the Convention for forty-two years as trustee, legal adviser, etc., has given his services to the Convention without stint and without remuneration. One day each month for the past three years the Finance Committee of seven members with the State Secretary as a member ex-officio, has met in the office of General Sargent at Ludlow working from 10 a. m. to 5.30 p. m. and often later. The Board has not made one move affecting the financial policy of the Convention in the past three years without the advice and consent of General Sargent. What this great-hearted man of God has done for the Baptists of Vermont can never be told until the day when all things are revealed by the Eternal Judge of the Ages. Though the strictest economies are necessary in every detail of the Convention's work, the Board of Trustees are confident that with continued care and sacrifice the work of the Convention will be placed in a sound financial condition and that the care and nurture of rural and village churches will be carried on as the founders of the Convention intended they should be.

West Virginia—A. S. Kelley, Executive Secretary

The Home Mission Society is doing good work at Weirton, W. Va., in the support of the Christian center. So far as I know, that is the only piece of cooperative work being done in the State at the present time excepting some loans from the Church Edifice Fund. This is a big mission field, and I wish the Home Mission Society could share in the work as it did years ago. We are doing our best to carry on the work here in the State and at the same time share in the work beyond our borders. We have many real problems. The work at the center needs a new building. I have been hoping that steps might be taken soon to secure better equipment.

Wisconsin—A. Le Grand, Executive Secretary

There has been a cooperative program in work among the Italians, Polish, and the Christian center. We need not say that all three of these groups are suffering fearfully because of financial problems. These folks have no work, but when we look at the spiritual interest we have an entirely different situation. The very financial

DIGEST OF THE REPORTS OF CITY MISSION SOCIETIES

Boston—Archibald A. Forshee, Executive Secretary

Italian Missions

The work at Bethel has been very satisfactory this past year. The attendance at all meetings has increased and six have been baptized. The church has paid its quota toward the Unified Budget as well as part of the pastor's salary. At Calvary in East Cambridge the work has also progressed spiritually, financially and in numbers. In the winter months the midweek prayer-meeting was held in the homes to save fuel. Four new families have been added to the membership. The average attendance at the young people's meetings has been 25 and at the Sunday school 38. The mission has paid all current expenses, their portion of the Unified Budget, and for the first time a part of the minister's salary.

At the Hyde Park Mission there has been a marked spiritual uplift among the members evidenced by the attendance at prayer-meetings and Sunday services. Four religious services are held each week. The average attendance Sunday mornings is 63; at the Sunday school, 52; at the prayer-meeting, 29; and at the Christian Endeavor meetings, 34. It is a pleasure to report 16 additions to the membership by baptism. The membership is now 86. The contributions received from all sources amounted to \$998.91. The share in the Unified Budget was raised in full plus 8 per cent. above the quota.

Portuguese Baptist Mission, Cambridge

The attendance has been good, with an average of 85 at Sunday morning services and 54 in the evening meetings. There has been an average of 27 at the prayer-meetings. At the Sunday school sessions an average of 45 pupils was maintained. The contributions for all purposes through Sunday collections were \$766.15. Other income amounted to \$360, making a total of \$1,126.15. The church has reduced its mortgage this year \$200 and has paid the interest up to date. All other current expenses have been met. The present membership of this church is 146, of which 100 are resident members. Several members have returned to Portugal and others have moved away from the locality.

Immanuel Baptist Church, Fields Corner

This church has witnessed a year of steady progress. The average attendance at the Sunday services has been 90 and at prayer-meetings 25. The Sunday school has maintained an average of 225 and young people's meetings, 28. During the year 13 have united with the church, 11 through baptism, and 2 by letter. The church has paid its current expenses for the year plus outstanding notes amounting to \$150. They have also paid \$20 in advance of last year on their quota in the Unified Budget. This is a splendid report for this church, which is situated in one of the most difficult fields around Boston.

Buffalo—F. G. Reynolds, Executive Secretary

One of our principal tasks last year was to relieve our organization as far as possible of financial pressure due to real estate encumbrances. The North Park Church, which had a promising field several years ago, had to be sold because of intolerable indebtedness and a decided change in its community owing to a large influx of Jews. Properties of other semi-independent churches are being transferred to those churches. Obligations of the Association were all met except in the case of certain interest items. Three new church buildings have been erected and another one is almost

completed to take the place of one that was burned down. Six churches raised special funds ranging from \$550 to \$4,500. The Hungarian and the First Polish churches have renovated their properties.

Our mission work is growing in size and effectiveness. The Polish Mission in Black Rock outgrew the capacity of the Hungarian building and has been relocated in a Lutheran church near-by. Their third anniversary was observed last year. There have been about 50 baptisms. The State Emergency Relief Department is augmenting our work at the Second Italian Center with domestic and educational classes. The Italian mission at the Emmanuel Church will soon develop into a church owing to its rapid progress. The Hebrew center is now in a cosmopolitan neighborhood, and should be adjusted correspondingly as soon as financial conditions permit. The Hungarian Church has been without a pastor since Rev. M. Major went to New Jersey last October, but the laymen have carried on well and new members have been received. A group of Ukrainians now worship in our Fillmore Avenue Church and their children attend the Sunday school of that church. Our Association now ministers to Italians, Hungarians, Poles, Jews, Germans, Negroes, Russians, Ukrainians and Indians. The outlook is bright.

Chicago—A. M. McDonald, Superintendent

With the cooperation of the Home Mission Society and the Chicago Baptist Association, Belmont Park Church was enabled to build a neat and commodious structure, enabling them to move from their store-front church next door to a saloon. All of the manual and much of the skilled labor was donated. Since the dedication of the building, about 35 members have been added to the church and the attendance of the Sunday school has greatly increased. This will stand out as one of the hard-time achievements in the Chicago area.

As an Association, we are giving assistance to 11 English-speaking churches and 10 foreign-speaking churches. They report 205 baptisms and an increase to their membership of 397. We have been enabled to continue our work upon these fields because of the self-sacrificing spirit of the missionaries who have accepted drastic reductions without complaint.

Work in our three neighborhood houses has grown so that now there is an average monthly attendance upon these houses of about 25,000. The amount of work that can be done is limited only by equipment and personnel. We have been extremely fortunate in the staffs at these institutions.

There is a growing spirit of cooperation among our people and much time is being given to integrating our work with that of the Protestants of the city. There is so much to be done that needless competition seems criminally wasteful. We cannot forget that we have the biggest Polish community in the work, numbering over 400,000 with no distinctly evangelical mission working among them. This is part of our challenge.

Cleveland—D. R. Sharpe, Executive Secretary

Working in harmony with the other Protestant bodies in developing a Christian program for the city, our Society supports work among 20 racial groups. It supports five American churches and aids in the support of fifteen workers. Ten of our mission churches operating on a budget about one-sixth as large as the budget of ten self-supporting churches reported 135 baptisms within a given space of time, while the ten self-supporting churches report 189. Our evangelistic efforts have been blessed with far-reaching results.

Daily vacation Bible schools last year enrolled 5,787 boys and girls, while in 1928 there were eleven schools with 910 enrolled.

The Negro Christian Center receives support from our Society. This center was selected as a government relief station and 22,656 hungry persons were fed in three and one-half months. About 84,000 persons were ministered to through the center last year. A vital service is rendered in directing our colored churches in organization, finance, programs and conduct of worship service.

Detroit—H. C. Gleiss, General Superintendent

All of our white churches (54) and at least 30 of our Negro Baptist churches, in the metropolitan area, are at home in buildings either owned or contracted for and operated by them.

The Detroit Baptist Union has kept house on this cooperative plan: All of the local administration expenses of the denomination are cared for by the Detroit Baptist Missionary Society. All funds received from any of the churches that have financial obligations, with or through us, have been applied directly to such indebtedness. Rev. C. M. Dinmore, D. D., of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, has been most helpful. He has visited our city repeatedly, conferred with the trustees of a number of churches, enabled them to take advantage of certain financial conditions, and has in every way proven himself to be truly a "big brother" and a true friend.

All of our churches have been steadily and successfully at work. Every church has a house of worship; every church has a pastor. Nearly every church reports additions by baptism. The spiritual conditions in these churches is encouraging. Aid was extended to eleven churches. There are others that should have been assisted, but there were certain conditions which we could not control. Chief among these was that there were not sufficient funds. All aid granted with the distinct understanding that the Detroit Baptist Missionary Society would be held responsible only for such amounts as were actually received, and that with the end of the year there would be no official obligations carried over into the next year. We find that the income has not been quite sufficient to pay every one in full. However, the loss will not be greater than five per cent. to any aided pastor. The reports from these brethren show in totals 584 weeks of labor, 1,284 sermons, 821 prayer-meetings, 208 baptisms, 5,421 visits.

The "Christian Friendliness Program," a new endeavor, was carried through during the month of April with great success. Much of the credit belongs to Mrs. Edwin H. Kinney, of Chicago, Rev. Ralph T. Andem, Miss Francis Priest, and Miss Ruth McGuire. Every church in our territory had a part in the project.

It has been a remarkably constructive year at the two Christian centers. At Friendship House the building was repaired, a large additional room was built on and the whole plant beautified and painted. Most of the work was done by volunteer labor. The Woman's Missionary Union of the Detroit Association and many individual women were very active in working out the plans. Work worth at least \$1,000 was completed and paid for without calling on any of our regular treasuries for one dollar. The Christian center has been moved from Russell Street to Joseph Campau Avenue, at the corner of Arndt Street. The legal transfer of this project has not yet been completed, but Mrs. Anderson and her staff have been doing a very gracious work at this new location during the past six months.

Kansas City—C. P. Jones, General Superintendent

The work on our Mexican field this year has gone along well although many of our people have gone back to Mexico. There is an average attendance of about 115 in the Sunday school. All of these and others come to our preaching service. There were 11 conversions in the last two months. Pastor Apra is holding a Bible school every Tuesday afternoon in North Kansas City; twenty-seven present last Tuesday afternoon. He, also, has a work near Overland Park, where he meets a group of Mexicans once a week. It was my privilege some years ago to baptize four young Mexican men; all four of them are now preaching. From our Mexican church here in Kansas City, there have gone forth other groups who have organized churches in Kansas, Indiana, and Illinois and have gone back to old Mexico and are holding church services in their homes.

The work on the Polish field has gone forward in a great way. The Polish people were led to Christ last month and they were baptized Sunday, May 6. The week after Christmas one of the members of the First Church paid for a turkey dinner at the Polish mission. There were 123 of us who sat down at the tables. One hundred twenty-one were foreigners, representing fourteen different nationalities.

We heard four different nationalities sing Christmas carols in their own tongues. Some of these foreigners were present for the first time, but have been coming regularly since.

Rev. Anthony Soltys, with his good wife, and Miss Maybelle Burke, the missionary for the women's auxiliary, are doing a great work on this field.

Los Angeles—James B. Fox, Executive Secretary

The Los Angeles Baptist City Mission Society fully appreciates the fine cooperation of The American Baptist Home Mission Society in its financial assistance and constructive leadership. We have felt the depressing influence of the financial situation that has existed during the past several years, and are in full sympathy with the Home Mission Society in its effort to keep its appropriations within its income. The financial assistance that the Society has given in the past has been an important factor in the enlargement and carrying forward of our mission work in the metropolitan area of Los Angeles. In spite of the difficulties which we are facing locally we are experiencing one of the greatest revivals throughout our city area that we have ever had. I think it is safe to say that we have had the largest number of conversions and additions to our churches in the city that we have had in any one year in our history.

New York City—Charles H. Sears, General Secretary

Six down-town church centers are sustained (Mariners' Temple, Judson Memorial, Baptist Tabernacle, Central Park, Harlem and Mount Morris churches). The Home Mission Society assists in the salary of the ministers and maintenance cost of one of these centers. One of these centers will be discontinued at the close of the fiscal year. The down-town church center is becoming a problem in the Brooklyn area. Foreign-language churches and missions are maintained in the following languages throughout the entire metropolitan area (20 centers): Italian (10); Latvian, Chinese, Russian, Hungarian, Czechoslovak (2), Estonian, Spanish (2), Polish. The German, Swedish and Norwegian churches are now entirely self-supporting. The Home Mission Society again assists in the salaries of most of the foreign-speaking pastors, of whom, during the past year, there have been eighteen. The Home Mission Society has cooperated in providing foreign-speaking students for special work during the summer, such as open-air preaching, church vacation Bible schools, and pastoral duties.

Our three Christian centers in the metropolitan area (Judson Neighborhood House, Emmanuel House and Riverdale Chapel) continue to minister to needy communities through friendly and service contacts. The Home Mission Society through its Division of Christian Centers, of which Rev. John Hestenes is the director, assists in the maintenance of these centers. On account of the present financial situation it is necessary to curtail the work of one of these centers next year.

Another department of work in which the Home Mission Society assists is the Negro Educational Center, where instruction is given to a large number of Negro pastors, most of whom do not have higher education, and to volunteer leaders in the local churches, especially Sunday school teachers. Mass-meetings of an educational nature are held occasionally, and outstanding speakers are secured to address the large number of Negroes in attendance. This work ministers to the largest Negro settlement in the world. Rev. Horatio S. Hill is the director.

The two city societies in the New York metropolitan area have been happy to call upon the architectural department of the Home Mission Society for advice and assistance with remodeling or new church building enterprises.

Newark and Vicinity—W. J. Booth, Executive Secretary

In spite of ebbing finances, we report a year of definite progress. Recognizing that we could not give adequate monetary help, our Board adopted a slogan, "Service to the Churches." This has been rendered in an unusual way by the president of the Society, members of the Board, pastors of the area, outstanding laymen and laywomen

and the executive secretary. Exchanges of pastors, union meetings, area evangelistic meetings, joint schools of missions and church administration, visitation of various church organizations, specific sharing by organizations in Christian center work, leadership in every-member canvasses, the setting up of men's clubs, pulpit supplies and conferences of many types have been our contribution in this effort to serve.

There have been a number of instances where the young people of our white churches have exchanged visits with our colored churches. An outstanding event of the year was a "School of Understanding" conducted in the Silver Lake Friendly Home by the three Italian churches of Newark, Orange and Silver Lake. An average of 73 people attended classes for four nights.

Two of the Italian churches, Orange and Newark, were served by young men in their first pastorates, A. Marino and Cesare Santucci. Both had baptisms, eight in each church. The situation in both churches has been somewhat critical, but there are several points of encouragement. Newark has steadily increased its Bible school. Orange has paid its current expense bills and over \$100 of back bills (now only \$27.00 owed).

The pastor of the Russian church, Rev. Victor Narkevitch, has added to the Newark work the missions at East Elizabeth, Mandeville, South River, Freehold, and occasionally Passaic and other places. This should be counted as additional missionary service because it entails added expense, consecration, and diversity of occupation. The Slovak church of Newark, under the pastorate of Rev. A. Slabey, is now considering a proposition of the Society to take over the Liberty Avenue chapel with a view to erecting their own building.

Department of Cities, Ohio Baptist Convention—E. H. Dutton, Director

During the last quarter three of our pastors have finished their ministry on earth, Brethren Stulce, Pieffer, and Bauer. During his ministry of 35 years Brother Bauer had never missed a service on account of sickness. For 18 years he was the leader of the Friday noon Bible class in the Dayton Y. M. C. A.

Akron. On April 15 Kenmore Church burned its mortgage; about the same time Goodyear Heights did likewise, and is now seeking help toward the completion of their building. The Slovak Church is now having the benefit of the part-time ministry of Pastor Hiben, of Campbell. Although the churches served are 50 miles apart, the arrangement seems to be the best possible under all circumstances. We are still looking forward in the strong hope that a "month of Christian friendliness" may be arranged in the autumn by Mrs. Kinney and her fellow Americanization workers.

Cincinnati. Mrs. Eubank carried through two series of young people's meetings with success. The general theme was "The Radiant Life." A collegiate relationship is being worked out between two of our churches. Eight months of splendid service by Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Strickland are drawing to a close. His "spiritual diagnosis" has driven our people to face some unwelcome facts, and five discussion periods have been arranged for as many interchurch groups to seek the way through our most urgent problems.

Columbus. The Hildreth and neighboring churches have transformed a vacant garage into a gospel tabernacle. Crowds attend the services, which doubtless will continue through the month of June. The Neighborhood House, with our missionary in charge, is ministering to many needy people in that part of the city, most of them Italians. The salaries of five or six people engaged in this work is met by the C. W. A. and its successor, and activities will continue until the end of July.

Dayton. Miss Jean Lund is the only employed worker at the Service House. She is proving to be a splendid worker. The Union is endeavoring to provide some assistance for her at least by September 1. Linden Avenue has followed the lead of the Dayton Union and has made provision for her indebtedness which reduces that obligation by more than one-half.

Toledo. The pastor of the Polish Church has moved into the apartment recently constructed within the church building. The reconstruction costs amount to less

than \$1,000. We are deeply interested to note that Rev. Harlan Frost of the Second Church has been called to the secretaryship of the Toledo Federation of Churches. He will divide his time between the church and the Federation for three months beginning September 1, and about December 1 it is anticipated that he will give all his time to the Federation.

Youngstown. Bethel House is as busy as ever. It may be that the time has come for a move in the direction of a new building, although upon a modest scale as compared with the project formerly in mind. The funds for a new building held in Youngstown are now released, and evidence seems to multiply that the community is destined to grow. The situation is being carefully studied from all possible angles.

Philadelphia—Orlando T. Steward, Executive Secretary

The American Baptist Home Mission Society has cooperated with the Baptist Union of Philadelphia and Vicinity in maintaining work among Chinese, Hungarian, Italian and Polish people. After more than thirty-three years of service Rev. Lee Hong of the Chinese Church, because of illness, has retired from active duty. He hopes to return to China, where he will receive the care of an adopted daughter. A small pension has been granted to him by the Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Board. The church is without a pastor, but two of its members are delivering the gospel message.

The Hungarian people have developed a wide-spread interest in the cause of Christ. They are widely scattered through the city, but attendance on all services is good. The Second Baptist Church affords the Hungarian people ample room for their services. More than a year ago the young people of the Second Church earnestly pressed the Hungarian young people to unite with them in one young people's organization. Splendid results have grown out of the experiment. The church paid its missionary quota in full.

The Italian church and community house is doing most effective work. Congregations are large. The missionary budget is well cared for, and during the year 15 persons were baptized. The Home Mission Society makes it possible for us to have a very effective student worker whose influence over the boys and young men is a telling force in the community. The lieutenant of police in that ward pronounced the neighborhood of the Italian church the most orderly of his district. At the beginning of our fiscal year we were compelled to discharge our very efficient physician in order to close the dispensary. Three prominent physicians, however, volunteered their services and that branch of our work is more fruitful than ever. In this combined work of church and community house we are touching 850 homes and have an average monthly attendance of over 7,000 persons. The Sunday evening services are in English.

The Polish church reports one of the most fruitful years in its history. The missionary quota was paid in full to April 1. Repairs have been made to the building they occupy through personal service rendered by the members. Ten persons have united with the church. In connection with this church we also have a Christian center.

The Slovak, Roumanian and Russian groups that once were aided by the Home Mission Society are now conducting their own work without financial aid from the denomination. If it was possible to support a Russian pastor that work could be greatly advanced.

Pittsburgh—Lester W. Bumpus, Executive Secretary

The past year has seen considerable change in that part of our work which is carried on in cooperation with The American Baptist Home Mission Society. After careful study, and after conference with Dr. Frank A. Smith, a committee of the Board unanimously recommended the cessation of support of the Slovak work at Monaca. After extending the original date, support was discontinued as of February 1, 1934. The Rev. Alexander Beliasov and wife steadfastly labor at the Russian Church, South Side, Pittsburgh, extending their ministry afield as their resources permit. After the resignation of Rev. John Petruzan from the Homestead Hungarian

Church, effective June 30, 1933, it was decided to secure one minister to conduct all of our Hungarian work. After careful search, in cooperation with Doctor Smith, the Rev. Edwin L. Kautz was secured and called by the Homestead and McKeesport churches. He and Mrs. Kautz have brought to these churches and to the mission at Canonsburg a leadership which contains great promise for the future. They are obviously handicapped by the necessity of extending themselves over three separate fields several miles apart. The music which their joint choir furnished for the Baptist missionary radio broadcast in April, 1934, attracted most favorable comment.

San Francisco—W. Earl Smith, Executive Secretary

A spirit of evangelism has been much in evidence, culminating in a large number of baptisms and additions to the churches at the Easter season. There were more than 200 baptisms on Easter Sunday in our Bay cities churches and more than 100 received by letter and otherwise.

Spanish-speaking

For several years R. O. Corona has conducted an independent Spanish-speaking mission at 355 Eleventh Street, San Francisco. During the past year the comity council voted to approve the field of San Francisco for Baptist development of Spanish work. Our Union recognized the work and has given support to it. The work is progressing. It is now being conducted in a rented building at 228 Harriet Street.

J. R. Janeway has continued his work at Oakland and Richmond. There has been somewhat of a scattering of the Mexican population in the district of the Oakland mission, while in Richmond there has been a centering of these people. Mr. Janeway feels that the major activity should be transferred to the Richmond field.

Oakland Christian Friendship Center

The work has prospered under the direction of Mrs. W. Earle Smith, assisted by Mr. and Mrs. Fred Benton and Miss Lilla White, who are provided with apartments. The Bentons and Miss White have been given a small honorarium, for the past few months, toward their living expenses. About twenty-five additional helpers from the churches and the Berkeley Baptist Divinity School have assisted generously. The work of Miss Norma Gardner as supervisor of the kindergarten three days each week is of special note. No salaries are paid in connection with this work. During the year closing January 1 more than 40,000 people participated in the various activities. About 16,000 garments were distributed to needy people. The center increasingly has the respect of the community. At the Eastertime nine from the center were baptized at the First Church, Oakland.

Negro Work

Aggressive work is being done in the five cooperating Negro churches: the Third Church, San Francisco, L. B. Haynes, pastor; Beth Eden, Oakland, J. P. Hubbard, pastor; Mt. Pleasant, Berkeley, W. C. Cartwright, pastor; Allen's Temple, Oakland, G. J. Wildy, pastor; and the Pilgrim Church, San Mateo, W. C. Sample, pastor. Mr. Sample began his ministry during the year and is doing constructive work. The New Hope Church, Oakland, has become actively cooperative with the denomination during the past year.

Chinese

The First Church, under the leadership of L. S. Chan has made progress in some particulars. The Sunday school has an average attendance of 177. This is the result of a special contest with several other Bay churches. The day school, under the leadership of Miss Elsie Anderson, principal, Miss Daisy Law and Miss Ruby Umstead, teachers, has had a good year with an average attendance of 125. The Chinese evening language school, with Mr. M. S. Louie, principal, has had an average enrolment of 120. This school meets from five to eight o'clock. The Independent

Chinese Church, San Francisco, has been without a minister during the year. Mr. Chan has ministered quite regularly to them.

Chung Mei Home

The boys' home and its needs holds the center of the stage in our interest and hearts now, as we are in the midst of the campaign for funds with which to build the new home. There are 65 boys in the home. Many have been turned away recently for lack of room. Never was the health and morale of the boys better than this year, for which we are deeply grateful.

Russian

Brother Nikolaus has carried on with his people in a normal way, with good congregations, and ministering to the people of Potrero Hill as a "father beloved." The Neighborhood House, too, has had a normal year. Mr. Tanghe and his staff have carried on faithfully. This is the only social and recreational center on Potrero Hill. Brother Nikolaus gives a portion of his time to this work.

St. Louis—S. E. Ewing, Executive Secretary

The last year has been a very trying one in respect to finances. However, we have not had to withdraw from any of our major projects. Serious reductions were made in all salaries and appropriations. The year, from the standpoint of additions to the churches and average attendance at the Sunday schools, has been one quite up to expectation. Attendance at all church services was probably never better than today. We have been happy to notice that very few changes were made in the leadership of the forty-one churches connected with the St. Louis Association. Our pastors have "remained on the job" and made every sacrifice necessary to carry on the work in their respective fields in a most encouraging way. Several of our churches are very much burdened with debt, but thus far no property has been lost to the denomination. Only one church has dared to begin a building enterprise. One other homeless church is negotiating for the purchase of a building abandoned by another denomination.

TREASURER'S REPORT

1933-1934

Lybrand, Ross Bros. & Montgomery

ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

NEW YORK
PHILADELPHIA
CHICAGO
BOSTON
NEWARK
BALTIMORE
WASHINGTON
PITTSBURGH

DETROIT
CLEVELAND
CINCINNATI
ROCKFORD
LOUISVILLE
ST. LOUIS
ATLANTA
DALLAS
HOUSTON

SAN FRANCISCO
LOS ANGELES
PORTLAND
SEATTLE
—
LONDON
PARIS
BERLIN

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY,
NEW YORK, N. Y.;

We have examined the accounts of THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY for the year ended April 30, 1934. The investments are carried at cost or at the value assigned thereto at date of receipt by the Society; the reserves set up by the Society for depreciation of investments provide for only a relatively small portion of the differences between the cost (or other book value) of the investments and the market quotations therefor at April 30, 1934, in the case of those fund assets for which such market quotations were less than cost; the collectibility of the outstanding loans to churches is not determinable by us; the amounts at which school and mission properties are carried include \$67,326.53 for expenditures on properties for which the Society does not hold legal title. Subject to the foregoing, we certify that, in our opinion, the appended balance sheet as at April 30, 1934, and deficit account and statements of income and expenditures for the year ended April 30, 1934, are correct.

LYBRAND, ROSS BROS. & MONTGOMERY.

NEW YORK, JUNE 14, 1934

BALANCE SHEET, APRIL 30, 1934

ASSETS

Permanent Funds assets:		
a. Investments	\$9,666,710.51	
b. Cash (including \$7,894.99 in transit)	18,991.20	
		\$9,685,701.71
Annuity Fund assets:		
a. Investments	\$1,381,800.62	
b. Cash	21,777.40	
		1,403,578.02
Special Trust Agreements assets:		
Agreements under which income is payable to individual beneficiaries:		
a. Investments	\$382,167.93	
b. Cash	1,950.00	
		\$384,117.93
Agreements under which income is payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies:		
a. Investments	1,534,682.78	
		1,918,800.71
Church Edifice Loan Fund assets:		
a. Loans to churches, principally on first mortgages ...	\$288,382.61	
b. Investments	5,000.00	
c. Cash	41,865.84	
		335,248.45
Special Church Edifice Loan Fund assets:		
a. Loans to churches on special terms	\$371,585.74	
b. Cash	15,031.87	
		386,617.61
Property and Equipment:		
Interest in school properties	\$2,390,767.80	
Interest in mission properties	545,181.74	
Interest in Christian Center properties	308,546.38	
		3,144,495.92
Total Permanent and Trust Fund assets		\$16,874,442.42
Assets representing temporary funds for designated purposes:		
a. Investments	\$109,185.50	
b. Cash (including \$802.98 in transit)	18,296.77	
		127,482.27
Assets representing undistributed income under Special Trust Agreements:		
a. Investments	\$3,000.00	
b. Cash (including \$412.50 in transit)	1,866.68	
		4,866.68
Liability Reserve Funds assets:		
a. Investments	\$67,500.00	
b. Cash	1,753.14	
		69,253.14
Other Reserve Funds assets:		
a. Investments	\$30,510.81	
b. Cash	7,794.01	
		38,304.82
Current and miscellaneous assets:		
a. Investments, less \$1,978.48 reserve	\$19,779.84	
b. Cash (including \$35,869.38 in transit)	44,299.47	
c. Prepaid items, insurance, etc.	28,994.86	
d. Sundry advances	1,440.83	
		94,515.00
		\$17,208,864.33

NOTES. Investments under various captions above include payments aggregating \$33,442.21 for taxes, improvements, etc., on properties owned or managed, less income therefrom.

Cash in transit includes \$34,674.63 received from the Board of Missionary Cooperation for its distribution as at April 30, 1934.

BALANCE SHEET, APRIL 30, 1934

FUNDS, LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Permanent Funds:

a. Unrestricted as to income	\$6,317,816.12	
b. Restricted as to income	3,273,255.99	
c. Reserve for depreciation of investments	94,629.60	
		<u>\$9,685,701.71</u>

Annuity Fund:

a. Par Value of unmatured annuity agreements	\$1,288,693.05	
b. Reserve for depreciation of investments	114,884.97	
		<u>1,403,578.02</u>

Special Trust Agreements:

Funds, the income of which is payable to individual beneficiaries	\$384,117.93	
Funds, the income of which is payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies	1,534,682.78	
		<u>1,918,800.71</u>

Church Edifice Loan Fund		335,248.45
Special Church Edifice Loan Fund		386,617.61
Property and Equipment Funds		<u>3,144,495.92</u>
Total Permanent and Trust Funds		<u>\$16,874,442.42</u>

Temporary funds for designated purposes:

Unexpended income designated for:		
a. Building purposes	\$49,102.70	
b. Other purposes	72,841.25	
c. Reserve for depreciation of investments	5,538.32	
		<u>127,482.27</u>

Income from Special Trust Funds:

Payable to individual beneficiaries		4,866.68
---	--	----------

Liability Reserves:

a. Retirement Allowances	\$25,309.03	
b. Group Insurance	43,944.11	
		<u>69,253.14</u>

Current Liability:

Notes Payable to Banks		200,000.00
Total Funds, Liabilities and Reserves		<u>\$17,276,044.51</u>

Other Reserves:

a. Equalization of income from legacies	\$27,290.02	
b. Fire and tornado insurance	9,220.81	
c. Reserve for depreciation of investments	1,093.99	
		<u>\$38,304.82</u>

ACCUMULATED DEFICIT 105,485.00

Excess of accumulated deficit over "Other Reserves"		67,180.18
		<u>\$17,208,864.33</u>

SUMMARY OF ALL FUNDS—CREDITS

	Balances May 1, 1933	Receipts	Transfers	Deficit April 30, 1934	Totals
TRUST FUNDS AND PROPERTIES					
Permanent Funds -----	\$8,685,221.02	\$172,240.71	\$409.92	-----	\$8,857,871.65
Special Endowment for Schools -----	907,048.01	14.53	-----	-----	907,062.54
Annuity Fund -----	1,401,482.16	34,830.95	1,270.40	-----	1,437,573.51
Special Trust Funds (Income payable to individual beneficiaries) -----	380,567.33	500.00	-----	-----	381,067.33
Special Trust Funds (Income payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies) -----	1,534,514.23	108.55	-----	-----	1,534,622.78
Church Edifice Loan Fund -----	338,221.45	8,160.56	-----	-----	346,382.01
Special Church Edifice Loan Fund -----	326,445.34	7,212.68	8,350.92	-----	412,008.94
Property and Equipment Funds -----	3,182,088.40	6,904.21	10,897.92	-----	3,199,890.53
CURRENT AND TEMPORARY FUNDS					
Designated Funds -----	128,930.53	135,421.14	15,625.07	-----	279,976.74
Income from Special Trust Funds payable to individual beneficiaries -----	5,846.67	22,794.33	-----	-----	28,643.05
Income from Special Trust Funds payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies -----	376.66	266,632.02	-----	-----	267,008.68
Reserve Funds -----	123,921.29	4,539.65	21,256.22	-----	149,717.16
General Fund, Operating Budget, 1933-1934 -----	-----	491,546.18	46,233.21	-----	537,779.39
Deficit -----	-----	8,005.79	50,001.00	\$106,485.00	163,491.79
Totals -----	\$17,044,647.69	\$1,095,983.35	\$154,134.66	\$106,485.00	\$18,403,290.70

SUMMARY OF ALL FUNDS—CHARGES

	Disbursements	Deficit May 1, 1933	Transfers	Balances April 30, 1934	Totals
TRUST FUNDS AND PROPERTIES					
Permanent Funds -----	\$25,086.57	-----	\$53,635.91	\$8,778,639.17	\$8,857,961.65
Special Endowment for Schools -----	-----	-----	-----	907,062.54	907,062.54
Annuity Fund -----	84.00	-----	33,911.49	1,403,578.02	1,437,573.51
Special Trust Funds (Income payable to individual beneficiaries) -----	5,188.00	-----	1,761.40	384,117.93	391,067.33
Special Trust Funds (Income payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies) -----	-----	-----	-----	1,534,682.78	1,534,682.78
Church Edifice Loan Fund -----	5,836.56	-----	5,297.00	333,248.45	346,382.01
Special Church Edifice Loan Fund -----	25,391.33	-----	-----	386,617.61	412,008.94
Property and Equipment Funds -----	394.61	-----	5,000.00	3,144,466.92	3,149,860.53
CURRENT AND TEMPORARY FUNDS					
Designated Funds -----	134,381.16	-----	18,103.31	127,482.27	279,966.74
Income from Special Trust Funds payable to individual beneficiaries -----	23,776.37	-----	-----	4,866.68	28,643.05
Income from Special Trust Funds payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies -----	206,269.48	-----	733.20	-----	207,002.68
Reserve Funds -----	37,193.31	-----	4,965.89	107,557.96	149,717.16
General Fund, Operating Budget, 1933-1934 -----	491,761.83	-----	30,736.46	-----	522,498.29
Deficit -----	443.87	\$178,339.02	-----	-----	178,782.89
Totals -----	\$956,407.69	\$178,339.02	\$154,134.66	\$17,114,349.33	\$18,403,230.70

INCOME

GENERAL AND DESIGNATED FUNDS

1933-1934

General Fund—Regular Budget:**NON-DONATION SOURCES:****Income from Investments:**

Permanent Funds	\$322,741.90
Isaac Davis Fund	618.53
Designated Funds	3,582.02
General Fund	2,176.18
Reserve Funds	1,111.65
	<u>\$330,230.28</u>

Less: Service charges on mortgages \$2,127.54

Transfers to reserves for depreciation
of investments 6,793.49

8,921.03

\$321,309.25

Legacies—Received during year \$35,797.88

Transferred from Legacy Reserve 4,800.00

40,597.88**Income from Annuities:**

Income from investments \$60,848.86

Less: Service charges on mortgages 1,371.84

\$59,477.02

Annuity funds released by death of donors. \$9,650.65

Transferred from Annuity Reserve 20,000.00

29,650.65\$89,127.67

Less, Annuities Paid 83,472.57

5,655.10

Trustee Commissions 3,885.89

Rent from School and Mission Properties 334.73

Transferred from:

Permanent Funds \$500.00

Designated Funds 134.49

Special Trust Funds:

(Income payable to individual beneficiaries) 101.00

735.49Total from Non-Donation Sources \$372,518.34**DONATION SOURCES:****Contributions from the Denomination:**

Distributable funds \$126,952.14

Designated funds 36,830.29

Colporter and chapel car collections 564.45

Evangelists' collections 914.17

165,261.05Total from Donation sources 165,261.05Total Income, General Fund \$537,779.39

EXPENDITURES

GENERAL AND DESIGNATED FUNDS

1933-1934

General Fund—Regular Budget:

FIELD EXPENDITURES:

Missions in the United States:

States	\$57,009.43
Cities	38,015.41
Indian	28,476.39
Town and Country	1,037.78
Colporters and Chapel Cars	16,500.65
Christian Philanthropies	5,554.06
Field Workers	7,892.74
Miscellaneous	370.03
Mission Properties	14.05
Secretary's Salary and Expenses	3,538.98*

\$158,409.52

Evangelism:

Salaries and Expenses	\$20,017.90
Secretary's Salary and Expenses	1,901.61*

21,919.51

Christian Centers:

Salaries and Expenses	\$18,711.83
Director's Salary and Expenses	5,800.29

24,512.12

Missions in Latin America:

Missions—Salaries and Expenses	\$82,624.27
Mission Properties	800.00
Education—Salaries and Expenses	24,330.52
Secretary's Salary and Expenses	3,170.13*

110,924.92

Education in the United States:

Salaries and Expenses	\$92,225.51
Secretary's Salary and Expenses	1,964.95*

94,190.46

Department of Edifice Funds:

Loans to Churches	\$700.00
Mission Properties	1,500.00
Christian Center Properties	3,002.00
Other Appropriations	1,425.00
Secretary's Salary and Expenses:	
(Less \$4,630.00 paid by other Funds)	630.84

7,257.84

Department of Building Counsel

8,787.38

MISCELLANEOUS:

Group Insurance and Retirement Allowances	\$4,500.00
Home Missions Council	1,200.00
Legal Expenses	9,265.35

14,965.35

ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL EXPENSES:

Finance Department	\$27,954.56
General Administration	29,752.31
Retirement Allowances, Secretaries and Superintendents ..	8,000.00
Interest on Budget Loans	7,987.43

73,694.30

PUBLICITY, LITERATURE AND RESEARCH

7,826.89

Total Expenditures General Fund \$522,488.29

*Apportioned.

INCOME—Continued

GENERAL AND DESIGNATED FUNDS

1933-1934

Designated Funds—Supplemental and Specifics Budget:**NON-DONATION SOURCES:****Income from Investments:**

Permanent Trust Funds for Special Purposes	\$61,135.19
Permanent Trust Funds for Church Edifice Purposes..	11,802.52
Designated Funds	2,786.19
Special Trust Fund for Endowment of Schools	44,569.75

\$120,293.65

Less: Service charges on mortgages \$2,225.61

Trustee commissions credited General

Fund 2,986.80

5,212.41

\$115,081.24

Annuities released by death of donors

3,860.84

Income Special Trust Funds (payable to individuals):

Released by death of beneficiary 390.00

Legacies 2,998.46

Contingent mortgages repaid 1,050.00

Miscellaneous:

Proceeds from sale of mission properties \$583.80

Contributions for buildings 6,336.38

Insurance collected 687.75

Transferred from Maintenance and Insurance Fund .. 3,135.91

Rents from mission properties 325.00

Transferred from General Fund:

For Bacone College \$3,500.00

For Jewish work 1,200.00

Reserve for depreciation of investments ... 3,538.32

8,238.32

Unclassified 266.94

19,574.10

Total from Non-Donation sources \$142,954.64

DONATION SOURCES:**Contributions from Churches and Individuals:**

For sundry purposes \$6,603.48

Colporter collections 1,488.09

Total from Donation sources 8,091.57

Total Designated Funds \$151,046.21

Total income (including \$20,000.00 transferred
from annuity reserve and \$4,800.00 from
legacy reserve)\$688,825.60

EXPENDITURES—Continued

GENERAL AND DESIGNATED FUNDS

1933-1934

Designated Funds—Supplemental and Specifics Budget:

FIELD EXPENDITURES:

Missions in the United States:

States	\$9,077.42
Colporters—salaries and expenses	24,891.62
Christian Philanthropies	3,054.91
Mission Properties	504.00

\$37,527.95

Evangelism	168.78
Christian Centers	1,392.50

Missions in Latin America

Mission Properties	\$4,284.80
Education	1,930.42
Relief work—Cuba	200.00

Puerto Rico Relief:

Replacement of school and mission properties	1,060.00
General relief	780.00

8,455.22

Education in the United States:

Salaries and expenses	\$58,013.20
School properties	3,166.50

61,179.70

Church Edifice Work:

Loans, etc.	5,000.00
------------------	----------

OTHER DISBURSEMENTS:

Payments of income for special purposes	\$2,904.96
Toward replacement of buildings destroyed by fire	661.85
Shaw University, Income from investments, etc.	16,486.20
Judson Health Center, New York City	1,930.42
Chapel, Tucson, Arizona	7,350.00
First Baptist Church, Barrio Obrero, Santurce, P. R.	4,000.00
First Baptist Church, Santa Ana, Salvador	660.51
Unclassified	385.28

34,379.22

TRANSFERS TO OTHER FUNDS:

Permanent Funds	\$99.92
Special Church Edifice Loan Fund	2,650.92
General Fund	1.00
Legacy Reserve Fund	1,629.26

4,381.10

Total Supplemental and Specifics Budget \$152,484.47

Total Expenditures \$674,972.76

Excess of income over expenditures, General Fund (after including in income, transfers of \$20,000.00 and \$4,800.00 from the annuity and legacy reserves, respectively) \$15,291.10

Less excess of expenditures over income:

Designated Funds	1,438.26
------------------------	----------

13,852.84

\$688,825.60

GENERAL AND DESIGNATED FUNDS

4501-4501

DEFICIT ACCOUNT

April 30, 1934

Deficit, May 1, 1933	\$178,339.02
Deduct:	
Net credits applicable to budgets of prior years	\$7,562.92
Transfer from Permanent Funds—balance of profit realized from sale of real estate in 1910	50,000.00
	<u>57,562.92</u>
Excess of General Fund income over expenditures for year ended April 30, 1934	\$120,776.10
	<u>15,291.10</u>
Deficit, April 30, 1934	\$105,485.00

DETAILS OF GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES UNDER THE BUDGET OF 1933-1934

Missions in the United States

STATES	Salaries	Expenses
Arizona	\$2,494.50	\$149.81
California, Northern	1,966.47	142.50
California, Southern	961.09	.....
Colorado	459.00	120.00
Connecticut	3,752.50	300.80
Delaware	42.75	.....
Idaho	1,455.83	.....
Illinois	636.95	.....
Indiana	1,201.65	.....
Iowa	128.25	.....
Kansas	513.00	.....
Maine	342.00	.....
Massachusetts	3,617.25	.....
Michigan	1,782.50	.....
Minnesota	577.00	.....
Montana	3,290.00	.....
Nevada-Sierra	2,867.32	762.68
New Jersey	4,015.20	.....
New York	760.00	1,025.00
North Dakota	3,000.00	.....
Ohio	1,748.67	.....
Ohio Cities	3,300.00	1,250.00
Pennsylvania	662.52	.....
Rhode Island	2,515.00	25.00
South Dakota	812.51	.....
Utah	4,625.00	125.00
Washington	954.98	.....
Wisconsin	1,432.40	2.40
Wyoming	3,191.90	.....
	<u>\$53,106.24</u>	<u>\$3,903.19</u>
CITIES		\$57,009.43
Boston, Mass.	\$1,735.20	\$425.00
Brooklyn, N. Y.	1,795.53	.....
Buffalo, N. Y.	2,421.46	.....
Chicago, Ill.	3,000.00	.....
Cleveland, Ohio	2,137.50	.....
Detroit, Mich.	3,065.43	.....
Kansas City, Mo.	1,089.75	206.25
Los Angeles, Calif.	2,314.33	.....
Minneapolis, Minn.	342.00	.....
Newark, N. J.	1,734.00	758.35
New York, N. Y.	7,170.68	1,581.81
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,504.12	.....
Pittsburgh, Pa.	970.77	.....
Rochester, N. Y.	741.00	.....
San Francisco, Calif.	3,368.75	421.25
St. Louis, Mo.	1,232.23	.....
	<u>\$34,622.75</u>	<u>\$3,392.66</u>
		38,015.41

INDIAN		Salaries	Expenses
Arizona	\$1,380.00	\$447.16	
California, Northern	810.00	231.02	
Montana	4,380.00	825.33	
Montana—Addition to property		14.05	
Nevada-Sierra	1,540.00	423.58	
Oklahoma	10,540.00	2,309.15	
Field worker	2,980.00	1,022.54	
Miscellaneous		1,587.61	
	<u>\$21,630.00</u>	<u>\$6,860.44</u>	
			\$28,490.44
TOWN AND COUNTRY			
Director	\$1,012.50	\$25.28	
			1,037.78
COLPORTERS			
Arizona	\$1,234.92		
California, Southern	427.50		
Indiana	1,026.00		
Kansas	919.12		
Maine	384.75		
Minnesota	513.00		
Nebraska	641.25		
New York	641.25		
North Dakota	2,052.00		
Oregon	513.00		
Washington	673.31		
Atlantic States	684.00		
New England	427.50		
	<u>\$10,137.60</u>		
CHAPEL CARS			
Arizona	\$32.06		
California, Northern	1,542.99		
California, Southern	855.00		
Colorado	855.00		
Oregon	769.50		
Wyoming	1,026.00		
	<u>\$5,080.55</u>		
The American Baptist Publication Society, Administration expense	1,282.50		
			16,500.65
CHRISTIAN PHILANTHROPIES			
California, Chung Mei Home, Berkeley		\$2,000.00	
Oklahoma, Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone	\$2,000.00	1,361.56	
Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Seamen's work	142.50		
Miscellaneous		50.00	
	<u>\$2,142.50</u>	<u>\$3,411.56</u>	
			5,554.06
General field workers	\$6,490.00	\$1,402.74	
			7,892.74
Miscellaneous		\$370.03	
			370.03
Secretary's salary and expenses	*\$3,000.00	\$538.98	
			3,538.98
			<u>\$158,409.52</u>

*Apportioned.

Evangelism

	Salaries	Expenses	
California, Northern	\$605.60	\$38.10	
California, Southern	1,350.00	108.73	
Colorado	784.00	102.40	
Idaho	930.00	97.05	
Indiana	1,000.00	300.00	
Minnesota	1,190.00	284.48	
Montana	930.00	97.05	
Nevada	213.84	.....
New Jersey	1,283.00	169.45	
New York	450.00	46.19	
North Dakota .....	.....	75.00	
Ohio	1,500.00	251.33	
South Dakota .....	.....	1.81	
Utah	465.00	48.53	
Vermont	810.00	243.94	
Wyoming	392.00	51.21	
Danish Conference	941.00	.....
Norwegian Conference	855.00	200.00	
Special evangelistic campaign	2,450.00	1,363.85	
Sundries .....	.....	389.34	
	<u>\$16,149.44</u>	<u>\$3,868.46</u>	\$20,017.90
Secretary's salary and expenses	*\$1,366.67	\$534.94	1,901.61
	<u>\$17,516.11</u>	<u>\$4,403.40</u>	<u>\$21,919.51</u>

Christian Centers

Boston, Mass., West End	\$540.00	\$60.00	
Brooklyn, N. Y., Emmanuel House	780.00	.....
Brooklyn, N. Y., Strong Place House	40.00	.....
Buffalo, N. Y., Italian	560.00	160.00	
Camden, N. J., Italian	360.00	.....
Chicago, Ill., South Chicago Neighborhood House	700.00	.....
Cleveland, Ohio, Negro	780.00	.....
East Chicago, Ind., Katherine House	440.00	1,000.00	
East Hammond, Ind., Brooks House	900.00	914.28	
Fresno, Calif., Chinese .....	.....	75.00	
Kansas City, Kans., Bethel Neighborhood Center	540.00	.....
Locke, Calif., Chinese .....	.....	75.00	
Los Angeles, Calif., Cosmopolitan .....	.....	300.00	
Milwaukee, Wis., South Side	840.00	.....
Natick, R. I., Cosmopolitan .....	.....	270.00	
Newark, N. J., Italian .....	.....	300.00	
New York, N. Y., Judson Neighborhood House	1,000.00	.....
Oakland, Calif., Christian Friendship Center .....	.....	300.00	
Philadelphia, Pa., Italian	300.00	.....
Phoenix, Ariz., Mexican .....	.....	419.41	
Pittsburgh, Pa., Rankin	900.00	.....
Providence, R. I., Italian .....	.....	360.00	
Sacramento, Calif., Chinese .....	.....	120.00	
Sacramento, Calif., Japanese	300.00	.....
Seattle, Wash., Chinese and Japanese	1,800.00	.....
Tucson, Ariz., Mexican .....	.....	169.21	
Weirton, W. Va.	1,400.00	158.41	
Yonkers, N. Y., Riverdale Chapel	390.00	.....
Yuma, Ariz., Mexican Mission .....	.....	10.43	
Miscellaneous .....	.....	1,450.09	
	<u>\$12,570.00</u>	<u>\$6,141.83</u>	\$18,711.83
Director	\$3,540.00	\$2,260.29	5,800.29
	<u>\$16,110.00</u>	<u>\$8,402.12</u>	<u>\$24,512.12</u>

*Apportioned.

Missions in Latin America

MISSIONS		Salaries	Expenses
Cuba		\$8,755.00	\$5,764.65
El Salvador		6,211.55	2,486.41
Haiti		6,647.45	1,146.59
Mexico		19,144.96	4,796.54
Nicaragua		4,754.20	1,819.07
Puerto Rico		11,062.42	6,969.10
General		258.33	3,608.00
		<u>\$56,833.91</u>	<u>\$26,590.36</u>
			\$83,424.27

EDUCATION

Cuba, Colegios Internacionales, Cristo	\$9,350.04	\$518.98	
Mexico, Frontier Institute for Higher Studies, Saltillo	2,415.50	860.32	
Nicaragua, Colegio Bautista, Managua	5,393.00	2,172.00	
Puerto Rico, Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas ..	1,919.06	199.84	
Puerto Rico, Evangelical Seminary, Rio Piedras ..	1,207.50	256.78	
Miscellaneous		37.50	
	<u>\$20,285.10</u>	<u>\$4,045.42</u>	
Secretary's salary and expenses	*\$2,733.33	\$436.80	24,330.52
	<u>\$23,018.43</u>	<u>\$4,482.22</u>	3,170.13
			<u>\$110,924.92</u>

Education in the United States

HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES

Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	\$9,500.00	\$1,423.06
Bishop College, Marshall, Texas	13,500.00	1,442.78
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.	525.00	764.82
Leland College, Baker, La.	2,000.00	745.64
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.	7,500.00	2,032.02
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	10,000.00	2,703.40

SCHOOL FOR INDIANS

Bacone College, Bacone, Okla.	\$11,000.00	\$5,282.87
------------------------------------	-------------	------------

OTHER SCHOOLS

International Baptist Seminary, East Orange, N. J.	\$9,819.06	\$4,159.05
Spanish-American Baptist Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif.	4,980.00	670.00

MISCELLANEOUS

Auditing school accounts	\$2,841.67	\$701.56	
Supplies and other expenses		634.58	
	<u>\$71,665.73</u>	<u>\$20,559.78</u>	
Secretary's salary and expenses	*\$1,500.00	\$464.95	\$92,225.51
	<u>\$73,165.73</u>	<u>\$21,024.73</u>	1,964.95
			<u>\$94,190.46</u>

* Apportioned.

Department of Edifice Funds

	Salaries	Expenses
Loans to churches		\$700.00
Mission properties		1,500.00
Christian Center properties		3,002.00
University Baptist Church, Minneapolis, Minn. ...		1,425.00
Secretary's salary and expenses	\$5,260.84	
Less paid by Loan funds	4,630.00	630.84
		<u>\$7,257.84</u>

Department of Building Counsel

Secretary—Salary and expenses	\$2,733.29	\$1,270.37
Architectural services		3,023.48
Clerical salaries	1,560.00	
Office supplies and miscellaneous expenses		1,960.69
	<u>\$4,293.29</u>	<u>\$6,254.54</u>
Less received from churches, etc.		1,760.45
	<u>\$4,293.29</u>	<u>\$4,494.09</u>
		<u>\$8,787.38</u>

Miscellaneous

Transfer to Group Insurance Reserve		\$2,500.00
Transfer to Retirement Allowance Reserve		2,000.00
Home Missions Council		1,200.00
Legal expenses		9,265.35
		<u>\$14,965.35</u>

Administration and General Expenses

Finance Department:		
Treasurer	\$5,000.00	\$33.90
Assistant Treasurer	2,500.00	
Office salaries	12,850.37	
Audit		1,173.86
Collecting agencies		2,237.75
Expense of collecting legacies		14.00
Legal expenses		2,000.00
Surety bonds		166.25
Contingent		1,978.43
	<u>\$20,350.37</u>	<u>\$7,604.19</u>
		<u>\$27,954.56</u>

General Administration:

Headquarters office:

Clerical salaries:

	Salaries	Expenses
a. General	\$5,954.00	
b. Departmental	7,436.00	
Rent		\$8,333.33
Telephone		653.44
Postage		1,089.25
Telegrams		136.32
Supplies, equipment and general expenses ...		1,928.23
Office furniture and fixtures		491.38
	<u>\$13,390.00</u>	<u>\$12,631.95</u>

\$26,021.95

Miscellaneous:

Anniversary expenses	\$947.03
Expense of Board and Committee meetings ...	2,732.33
Contingent	51.00
	<u>3,730.36</u>

\$29,752.31

Retirement Allowances—Secretaries and Superintendents

8,000.00

Interest on Budget Loans

7,987.43

Total Administration and General Expenses ..

\$73,694.30

Publicity, Literature and Research

Secretary's salary and expenses	\$4,100.00	\$364.63
Annual Report		869.61
Advertising		1,556.35
Literature		583.91
Postage		143.97
Miscellaneous		208.42
	<u>\$4,100.00</u>	<u>\$3,726.89</u>
		<u>\$7,826.89</u>

DETAILS OF DESIGNATED FUNDS EXPENDITURES

Missions in the United States

STATES	Salaries	Expenses
California	\$1,857.85	.....
Indiana	13.64	.....
Montana	600.00	\$96.00
Montana—Additions to properties .....	.....	104.00
Nevada—Additions to properties .....	.....	200.00
New York	4,564.93	1,125.00
North Dakota	550.00	.....
Oklahoma—Additions to properties .....	.....	200.00
Pennsylvania	270.00	.....
	<u>\$7,856.42</u>	<u>\$1,725.00</u>
		\$9,581.42

COLPORTERS

Colorado	\$2,736.00	\$783.01
Idaho	6,044.72	1,588.17
Michigan	50.00	.....
Montana	5,372.00	1,357.29
Pennsylvania	475.00	.....
Utah	1,026.00	966.54
Wyoming	3,284.49	1,208.40
	<u>\$18,988.21</u>	<u>\$5,903.41</u>
		24,891.62

CHRISTIAN PHILANTHROPIES

Oklahoma, Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone	\$3,044.91	\$10.00
		3,054.91
		<u>\$37,527.95</u>

Evangelism

Indians in California and Nevada	\$139.59	\$29.19
		<u>\$168.78</u>

Christian Centers

Boston, Mass., West End Community House	\$280.00	\$362.50
Tucson, Ariz., Mexican	750.00	.....
	<u>\$1,030.00</u>	<u>\$362.50</u>
		<u>\$1,392.50</u>

Missions in Latin America

MISSIONS

Cuba	\$1,611.00	\$450.00
El Salvador .....	.....	25.00
Haiti	475.25	165.50
Mexico	420.00	591.55
Mexico—Additions to properties .....	.....	1,930.42
Puerto Rico .....	.....	546.50
	<u>\$2,506.25</u>	<u>\$3,708.97</u>
		\$6,215.22

EDUCATION

Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas, Puerto Rico.		\$25.00
Colegio Bautista, Managua, Nicaragua		100.00
Evangelical Seminary, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico ..		75.00
		200.00

Cuba Relief Work:		Salaries	Expenses
General relief			\$200.00
Puerto Rico Relief:			
Replacement of school and mission properties		\$1,060.00	
General relief		\$780.00	
			<u>1,840.00</u>
			<u>\$8,455.22</u>

Education in the United States

HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES

Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	\$1,300.00	\$757.50
Additions to property		841.44
Bishop College, Marshall, Texas		138.49
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.		570.04
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.	17,254.77	45.00
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	21,544.92	1,256.60

SCHOOL FOR INDIANS

Bacone College, Bacone, Okla.	8,685.31	2,010.24
Additions to property		2,325.06

OTHER SCHOOLS

International Baptist Seminary, East Orange, N. J.	1,950.33
---	----------

MISCELLANEOUS

National Ministers' Institute	2,500.00
	<u>\$48,785.00</u>
	<u>\$12,394.70</u>
	<u>\$61,179.70</u>

Church Edifice Work

Loans to churches, etc.	\$5,000.00
	<u>\$5,000.00</u>

Other Disbursements

Payments from Income Permanent Funds for Special Purposes	\$2,904.96
Bacone College, Bacone, Okla.	637.85
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	24.00
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.	\$15,541.78
Judson Health Center, New York City	1,930.42
Mexican Christian Center, Tucson, Ariz.	7,350.00
First Baptist Church, Barrio Obrero, Santurce, P. R.	4,000.00
First Baptist Church, Santa Ana, Salvador	660.51
Unclassified	385.28
	<u>\$15,541.78</u>
	<u>\$18,837.44</u>
	<u>\$34,379.22</u>

Transfers to Other Funds

Permanent	\$99.92
Special Church Edifice Loan	2,650.92
General	1.00
Legacy Reserve	1,629.26
	<u>\$4,381.10</u>
Total Designated Funds Expenditures	<u>\$152,484.47</u>

PERMANENT FUNDS

Balance May 1, 1933 (Includes \$907,048.01 Special Trust Fund for Endowment of Schools) \$9,592,269.03

CREDITS

Contribution	\$1.00	
Legacies	18,261.00	
Income added to principal of fund	99.92	
Net profit on securities sold during year	93,194.29	
Morehouse College	25,728.88	
Virginia Union University	35,070.07	
Transfer from Annuity Fund (Released by death of donor) ..	400.00	
		<u>172,755.16</u>
		\$9,765,024.19

CHARGES

Sent to Morehouse College	\$25,683.72	
Expenses collecting legacies	2.85	
Transfers to General Fund	50,500.00	
Transfers to Designated Funds	3,135.91	
		<u>79,322.48</u>

Balance April 30, 1934 (Includes \$907,062.54 Special Trust Fund for Endowment of Schools) \$9,685,701.71

ANNUITY FUND

Balance May 1, 1933 \$1,401,482.16

CREDITS

Contributions	\$31,770.00	
Transfers from Special Trust Funds (Income payable to individual beneficiaries)	1,270.40	
Net profit on securities sold during year	3,050.95	
		<u>36,091.35</u>
		\$1,437,573.51

CHARGES

Transferred to General Fund	\$29,650.65	
Transferred to Designated Funds	3,860.84	
Transferred to Permanent Funds	400.00	
Returned to beneficiary in accordance with special agreement.	84.00	
		<u>33,995.49</u>

Balance April 30, 1934 \$1,403,578.02

**SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS
SPECIAL TRUST AGREEMENTS
INCOME PAYABLE TO INDIVIDUALS**

Balance May 1, 1933	\$390,567.93
CREDITS	
Contribution	500.00
	<u>\$391,067.93</u>
CHARGES	
Book value of investments written down	\$2,849.00
Net loss on securities sold during year	2,729.60
Transferred to General Fund	101.00
Transferred to Annuity Fund	1,270.40
	<u>6,950.00</u>
Balance April 30, 1934	<u>\$384,117.93</u>

**SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS
SPECIAL TRUST AGREEMENTS**

**INCOME PAYABLE TO STATE CONVENTIONS
AND CITY MISSION SOCIETIES**

Balance May 1, 1933	\$1,534,514.23
CREDITS	
Advances by General Fund (net)	168.55
Balance April 30, 1934	<u>\$1,534,682.78</u>

CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

Balance May 1, 1933	\$338,221.45
CREDITS	
Interest received from churches	\$6,964.64
Income from investments	1,195.92
	<u>8,160.56</u>
CHARGES	
Book value of loans written down	\$4,311.56
Transferred to property and equipment funds	5,297.00
Administration expenses	1,525.00
	<u>11,133.56</u>
Balance April 30, 1934	<u>\$335,248.45</u>
Loans repaid during year	\$9,213.23
Loans made during year	6,500.00

SPECIAL CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

Balance May 1, 1933		\$396,445.34
CREDITS		
Interest received from churches	\$2,499.77	
Income from investments	350.97	
Accrued interest added to principal of loan	4,328.94	
Contingent loans placed on books at nominal value of \$1.00 each	33.00	
Transferred from Designated Funds	2,650.92	
Additions to Fund, representing loans during year from:		
General Fund	700.00	
Designated Funds	5,000.00	
		<u>15,563.60</u>
		\$412,008.94
CHARGES		
Book value of loans written down	\$22,866.33	
Administration expenses	2,525.00	
		<u>25,391.33</u>
Balance April 30, 1934		<u>\$386,617.61</u>
Loans repaid during year	\$4,495.53	
Loans made during year	28,475.00	

PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT FUNDS

Balance May 1, 1933		\$3,132,088.40
ADDITIONS		
Interest in mission properties	\$2,384.45	
Interest in Christian Center properties	3,002.00	
Transferred from Designated Funds	5,600.92	
Transferred from Church Edifice Loan Fund	5,297.00	
Transferred from Contingent Loans to Churches	1,500.00	
Interest received from sale of mission property	17.76	
		<u>17,802.13</u>
		\$3,149,890.53
DEDUCTIONS		
Proceeds from sale of mission properties	\$394.61	
Appropriation for Christian Center property, returned	5,000.00	
		<u>5,394.61</u>
Balance April 30, 1934		<u>\$3,144,495.92</u>

INCOME FROM SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

PAYABLE TO INDIVIDUAL BENEFICIARIES

Balance May 1, 1933		\$5,846.67
CREDITS		
Income from investments	22,796.38	
		<u>\$28,643.05</u>
CHARGES		
Paid to beneficiaries	23,776.37	
Balance April 30, 1934		<u>\$4,866.68</u>

INCOME FROM SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

PAYABLE TO STATE CONVENTIONS
AND CITY MISSION SOCIETIES

Balance May 1, 1933 \$370.66

CREDITS

Income from investments 206,632.02

\$207,002.68

CHARGES

Colorado Baptist Convention \$1,382.41

Los Angeles City Mission Society 102,080.32

San Francisco Bay Cities Baptist Union 12,863.21

Seattle Baptist Union 12,863.22

Southern California Baptist Convention 77,080.32

Administration Expenses—Credited General Fund 733.20

207,002.68

RESERVE FUNDS

Balance May 1, 1933 \$123,921.29

CREDITS

Income from investments, etc. \$8,072.62

Transferred from Designated Funds 1,629.26

Transferred from General Fund to:

Retirement Allowance Reserve 10,000.00

Group Insurance Reserve 2,500.00

Fire and Tornado Insurance Reserve 2,500.00

Reserve for Depreciation of Investments 1,093.99

25,795.87

\$149,717.16

CHARGES

Paid Beneficiaries under Retirement Allowance Plan \$15,905.27

Paid Beneficiaries under Group Insurance Plan 5,338.04

Paid from Fire and Tornado Insurance Reserve 1,000.00

Loss on securities transferred to General Fund at market value 14,950.00

Transferred to General Fund 4,800.00

Commission on Retirement Allowance Reserve Income—Credited General Fund 165.89

42,159.20

Balance April 30, 1934 \$107,557.96

Legacy Reserve \$27,290.02

Retirement Allowance Reserve 25,309.03

Group Insurance Reserve 43,944.11

Fire and Tornado Insurance Reserve 9,920.81

Reserve for Depreciation of Investments 1,093.99

\$107,557.96

EXHIBIT A

Income and Expenditures Under Regular Budget for 1933-1934

<i>Income</i>	<i>Budget Ex- pectations</i>	<i>Income</i>	<i>More than Ex- pectations</i>	<i>Less than Ex- pectations</i>
Non-Donation Sources:				
Income from investments	\$353,940.00	\$321,309.25	.....	\$32,630.75
Legacies	45,000.00	40,597.88	.....	4,402.12
Income from annuities	25,000.00	5,655.10	.....	19,344.90
Trustee commissions .....	.....	3,885.89	\$3,885.89	.....
Released from Permanent Funds	500.00	500.00	.....	.....
Miscellaneous .....	.....	570.22	570.22	.....
Donation Sources:				
Contributions from the Denomi- nation	272,465.00	163,782.43	.....	108,682.57
Colporter and chapel car collec- tions .....	.....	564.45	564.45	.....
Evangelists' collections .....	.....	914.17	914.17	.....
Total Budget Income	\$696,905.00	\$537,779.39	.....	\$159,125.61
<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>Budget Estimate</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>More than Estimate</i>	<i>Less than Estimate</i>
Field Expenditures:				
Missions in the United States:				
States	\$69,255.00	\$57,009.43	.....	\$12,245.57
Cities	47,333.75	38,015.41	.....	9,318.34
Indian	31,510.00	28,476.39	.....	3,033.61
Town and country	9,640.00	1,037.78	.....	8,602.22
Colporters and chapel cars ...	20,581.25	16,500.65	.....	4,080.60
Christian philanthropies	6,000.00	5,554.06	.....	445.94
Field workers	13,140.00	7,892.74	.....	5,247.26
Miscellaneous	8,540.00	370.03	.....	8,169.97
Mission properties .....	.....	14.05	\$14.05	.....
Secretary's salary and expenses	4,666.67*	3,538.98*	.....	1,127.69
Total Missions in the United States	\$210,666.67	\$158,409.52	.....	\$52,257.15
Evangelism:				
Salaries and expenses	\$28,000.00	\$20,017.90	.....	\$7,982.10
Secretary's salary and expenses..	6,000.00	1,901.61*	.....	4,098.39
Total Evangelism	\$34,000.00	\$21,919.51	.....	\$12,080.49
Christian Centers	\$30,200.00	\$24,512.12	.....	\$5,687.88
Missions in Latin America:				
Missions	\$103,700.00	\$83,424.27	.....	\$20,275.73
Education	31,000.00	24,330.52	.....	6,669.48
Secretary's salary and expenses..	6,000.00	3,170.13*	.....	2,829.87
Total Missions in Latin America	\$140,700.00	\$110,924.92	.....	\$29,775.08

*Apportioned.

<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>Budget Estimate</i>	<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>More than Estimate</i>	<i>Less than Estimate</i>
Education in the United States:				
Appropriations to schools	\$99,650.00	\$75,900.00	.....	\$23,750.00
Audit	4,000.00	3,543.23	.....	456.77
Insurance	14,600.00	12,367.34	.....	2,232.66
Miscellaneous	3,750.00	414.94	.....	3,335.06
Secretary's salary and expenses .	2,333.33*	1,964.95*	.....	368.38
Total Education in the United States	\$124,333.33	\$94,190.46	.....	\$30,142.87
Department of Edifice Funds:				
Loans to churches, etc.	\$19,300.00	\$6,627.00	.....	\$12,673.00
Secretary's salary and expenses.	6,500.00	5,260.84	.....	1,239.16
.....	\$25,800.00	\$11,887.84	.....	\$13,912.16
Less paid by Loan funds	4,500.00	4,630.00	\$130.00	.....
Total Department of Edifice Funds	\$21,300.00	\$7,257.84	.....	\$14,042.16
Department of Building Counsel...	\$13,000.00	\$8,787.38	.....	\$4,212.62
Miscellaneous:				
Transfer to Group Insurance Reserve	\$5,000.00	\$2,500.00	.....	\$2,500.00
Transfer to Retirement Allowance Reserve	7,500.00	2,000.00	.....	5,500.00
Home Missions Council	1,500.00	1,200.00	.....	300.00
Legal expenses .....	.....	9,265.35	\$9,265.35	.....
.....	\$14,000.00	\$14,965.35	\$965.35	.....
Administration and General Expenses:				
Finance Department:				
Treasurer's salary and expenses	\$6,500.00	\$5,033.90	.....	\$1,466.10
Associate Treasurer	4,500.00	.....	.....	4,500.00
Assistant Treasurer	2,700.00	2,500.00	.....	200.00
Clerical salaries	11,000.00	12,850.37	\$1,850.37	.....
Audit	1,250.00	1,173.86	.....	76.14
Collecting agencies	2,300.00	2,237.75	.....	62.25
Expense of collecting legacies.	400.00	14.00	.....	386.00
Legal expenses	2,500.00	2,000.00	.....	500.00
Surety bonds	200.00	166.25	.....	33.75
Contingent	1,150.00	1,978.43	828.43	.....
.....	\$32,500.00	\$27,954.56	.....	\$4,545.44
General Administration:				
Headquarters Office:				
Executive Secretary's salary and expenses	\$7,000.00	.....	.....	\$7,000.00
Clerical salaries—General	7,000.00	\$5,954.00	.....	1,046.00
Departmental	8,500.00	7,436.00	.....	1,064.00
Rent	8,500.00	8,333.33	.....	166.67
Telephone	750.00	653.44	.....	95.56
Postage and telegrams	1,750.00	1,225.57	.....	\$524.43
Supplies, equipment and general expense	2,400.00	2,419.61	\$19.61	.....
Total Headquarters office .	\$35,900.00	\$26,021.95	.....	\$9,878.05

*Apportioned.

Expenditures	Budget Estimate	Expendi- tures	More than Estimate	Less than Estimate
Miscellaneous:				
Anniversary expenses	\$2,500.00	\$947.03	.....	\$1,552.97
Expenses of Board and Com- mittee meetings	3,500.00	2,732.33	.....	767.67
Contingent	3,105.00	31.00	.....	3,054.00
Total Miscellaneous	\$9,105.00	\$3,730.36	.....	\$5,374.64
Total General Administration ..	\$45,005.00	\$29,752.31	.....	\$15,252.69
Retirement Allowances — Secreta- ries and Superintendents	\$8,200.00	\$8,000.00	.....	\$200.00
Interest on Budget Loans	\$11,000.00	\$7,987.43	.....	\$3,012.57
Total Administration and Gen- eral Expenses	\$96,705.00	\$73,694.30	.....	\$23,010.70
Publicity, Literature and Research:				
Secretary's salary and expenses..	\$5,300.00	\$4,464.63	.....	\$835.37
Annual Report	1,000.00	869.61	.....	130.39
Advertising	2,000.00	1,556.35	.....	443.65
Literature	2,000.00	583.91	.....	1,416.09
Postage	300.00	143.97	.....	156.03
Miscellaneous	1,400.00	208.42	.....	1,191.58
Total Publicity, Literature and Research	\$12,000.00	\$7,826.89	.....	\$4,173.11
Total Expenditures	\$696,905.00	\$522,488.29	.....	\$174,416.71
Budget expectations for year		\$696,905.00		
Budget income for year		537,779.39		
Income less than estimate				\$159,125.61
Budget estimates for year		\$696,905.00		
Budget expenditures		522,488.29		
Budget expenditures less than estimate				174,416.71
Excess of income over expenditures				\$15,291.10
Deficit reported April 30, 1933		\$178,339.02		
Less adjustments during 1933-1934		57,562.92		
				120,776.10
Net deficit April 30, 1934				\$105,485.00

EXHIBIT B

LEGACIES
FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

CONNECTICUT

Browning, Polly—Uncasville	\$9.56
Gilbert, Emeline—Long Hill	99.48
Greene, Jason E.—Putnam	762.50
Wooster, Mary McC.—Saybrook	833.38

FLORIDA

McFarlan, Emma—Orlando	2,000.00
------------------------------	----------

ILLINOIS

Conyers Fund	7.64
--------------------	------

MAINE

Pearson, Lilla H.—Morrill	45.00
---------------------------------	-------

MASSACHUSETTS

Edwards, Jonathan—Southbridge	51.31
Elwell, Mary—Newburyport	16.91
Fiske, Peter—Woburn	460.00
Gage, Nena D.—Woburn	1,137.72
Gifford, Laura A.—Monterey	26.54
Goodhue, Maria—Danvers	280.69
Greenleaf, Orick H.—Springfield	489.97
Hibbard, Salmon P.—Boston	8.52
Hayes, Alvin—Cambridge	1,017.50
Miller, Irene S.—Hingham	1,262.38
Morton, Hannah H.—Middleborough	500.00
Price, Joseph—Salem	1,284.95
Stone, Susannah—South Gardner	23.50
Taylor, Nellie M.—Wakefield	127.30
Ward, Chloe—Tyringham	24.00

MICHIGAN

Merritt, Susan L.—Detroit	79.04
Saunders, Frederick—Port Huron	60.46

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Eaton, Julia A.—Meredith	950.00
Sanborn, Asahel—Meredith	41.62

NEW JERSEY

Kisling, Almira T.—East Orange	100.00
--------------------------------------	--------

NEW YORK

Baker, Henrietta E.—Brooklyn	10.54
Bates, William L.—Moravia	500.00
Schusler, Phebe L.—Elmira	6,670.45
Warren, Minnie—Sheldon	75.00

OHIO

Mason, Mary E.—Marietta	232.96
Saunders, Charles W.—Sunbury	96.91

PENNSYLVANIA

Colclesser, Anna R.—York	\$8,557.40
Keen, William W.—Philadelphia	558.25
Royce, Caroline V.—Philadelphia	933.33
Shupe, Walter—Safisbury	6.30

RHODE ISLAND

Barney, Abby V.—Providence	129.95
Bucklin, Clara A.—Providence	25.00
Horton, Calista W.—Providence	500.00
Lee, Oscar F.—Providence	30.95

VERMONT

Hotchkiss, James M.—Fairfax	15.00
-----------------------------------	-------

WASHINGTON

Carvill, Robert D.—Seattle	4,050.00
----------------------------------	----------

WISCONSIN

Crosby, James B.—Janesville	1,590.49
-----------------------------------	----------

RECEIVED THROUGH THE NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Braman, Martha G.	18.70
Ostholm, Elizabeth	58.43
Yaisle, Jacob	38.25

\$35,797.88

FOR DESIGNATED FUNDS

NEW JERSEY

Coles, J. Ackerman—Scotch Plains	\$2,998.46
--	------------

FOR PERMANENT FUNDS

MASSACHUSETTS

Hodge, Charles W.—Boston	\$15,693.88
Howe, Martha L.—Holyoke	1,524.45

OREGON

Loughridge, Elizabeth G.—Salem	1,042.67
	<hr/> \$18,261.00 <hr/>

EXHIBIT C

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

PERMANENT FUNDS

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1934
GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS					
\$20,000.00	City of Cleveland, Ohio, Water Works ...	1963	5½	\$21,395.19	\$22,000.00
25,000.00	State of Mississippi	1937	5½	24,486.41	25,250.00
10,000.00	City of San Antonio, Tex., School	1956	5	10,000.00	10,100.00
100,000.00	City of Toronto, Can., Cons. Deb.	1954	4½	96,675.00	104,000.00
4,000.00	City of Toronto, Can., Cons. Deb.	1955	4½	3,850.04	4,160.00
				\$156,406.64	\$165,510.00
RAILROAD BONDS					
\$10,000.00	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Ry., Gen. Mtg.	1995	4	\$9,625.00	\$10,162.50
100,000.00	*Atlantic Coast Line R. R., Louisville & Nashville R. R., Collateral	1952	4	72,000.00	84,000.00
25,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R., First Mtg.	1948	5	25,235.00	26,562.50
10,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg.	1995	5	10,000.00	8,250.00
2,000.00	*Baltimore & Ohio R. R., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg. "A"	1995	5	1,640.00	1,650.00
100,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg. "D"	2000	5	100,500.00	82,500.00
50,000.00	Boston & Maine Railroad, First Mtg. "JJ"	1961	4¾	47,875.00	41,875.00
10,000.00	Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry., Cons. Mtg.	1957	4½	10,000.00	7,650.00
10,000.00	Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., Gen. Mtg.	1992	4½	9,938.75	10,812.50
10,000.00	Chicago & Alton Ry., Rfdg. Mtg.	1949	3	7,187.50	6,750.00
150,000.00	*Chicago, Indianapolis & St. Louis Short Line R. R., First Mtg.	1953	4	99,750.00	127,500.00
150,000.00	*Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry., Gen. Mtg.	1989	4½	114,562.00	117,000.00
10,000.00	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry., Gen. Mtg.	1989	4½	10,000.00	7,800.00
30,000.00	*Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R., Mtg. "A"	1975	5	28,200.00	15,300.00
9,000.00	*Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R., Mtg. "A"	1975	5	9,000.00	4,590.00
120,000.00	*Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R., Conv. Adj. Mtg. "A"	2000	5	76,800.00	19,800.00
36,000.00	*Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R., Conv. Adj. Mtg. "A"	2000	5	27,700.00	5,940.00
5,000.00	*Chicago & North Western Ry., Gen. Mtg.	1987	4	5,000.00	3,900.00
10,000.00	Chicago & North Western Ry., Gen. Mtg.	1987	4	9,800.00	7,800.00
15,000.00	Chicago & North Western Ry., Gen. Mtg.	1987	4	14,100.00	11,700.00
10,000.00	*Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry., Gen. Mtg.	1988	4	7,800.00	7,250.00
10,000.00	Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans Ry., Cons. Mtg.	1951	5	10,000.00	10,475.00
35,000.00	Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R. R., Gen. Mtg.	1993	4	33,750.00	32,550.00
10,000.00	Great Northern Ry., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1961	4¾	10,000.00	9,875.00
10,000.00	Illinois Central R. R., First Mtg.	1951	3½	8,562.50	9,300.00
150,000.00	*Kansas City Southern Ry., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg.	1950	5	115,500.00	121,875.00
25,000.00	Kansas City Terminal Ry., First Mtg.	1960	4	23,805.00	25,000.00
25,000.00	Louisville & Nashville R. R., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "C"	2003	4½	23,318.75	23,625.00
10,000.00	Louisville & Nashville R. R., Unified	1940	4	9,535.00	10,287.50
100,000.00	*Louisville & Nashville R. R., Unified	1940	4	82,500.00	102,875.00

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1934
\$30,000.00	Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry., First Cons.	1938	4	\$28,612.50	\$13,725.00
100,000.00	Missouri Pacific R. R., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "F"	1977	5	99,750.00	33,000.00
50,000.00	New York Central R. R., Rfdg. & Imp. "C"	2013	5	50,475.00	39,000.00
10,000.00	New York Central & Hudson River R. R., Rfdg. & Imp. "A"	2013	4½	9,475.00	7,100.00
10,000.00	New York Central-Mich. Cent. R. R., Coll.	1998	3½	10,000.00	8,475.00
125,000.00	New York, Chicago & St. Louis R. R., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg. "A"	1974	5½	132,500.00	96,875.00
150,000.00	*New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., Deb.	1955	4	84,000.00	95,250.00
15,000.00	Norfolk & Western Ry., Div. First Lien, Gen. Mtg.	1944	4	13,447.50	15,712.50
15,000.00	Norfolk & Western Ry., Pocohontas Joint Mtg.	1941	4	14,100.00	15,600.00
35,000.00	Northern Pac. Ry., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "A" ..	2047	4½	33,693.75	31,500.00
30,000.00	Northern Pac. Ry., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "B"	2047	6	28,738.75	30,300.00
13,500.00	*Northern Pac. Ry., Prior Lien & Land Grant	1997	4	11,103.75	13,128.75
5,500.00	*Northern Pac. Ry., Prior Lien & Land Grant	1997	4	4,730.00	5,348.75
25,000.00	Oregon-Washington R. R. & Nav. Co., First & Rfdg. "A"	1961	4	20,662.50	24,250.00
25,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R., Gen. Mtg. "A"	1965	4½	23,657.50	25,312.50
20,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R., Gen. Mtg. "A"	1965	4½	20,000.00	20,250.00
25,000.00	Pennsylvania, Ohio & Detroit R. R., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1977	4½	25,135.00	25,125.00
25,000.00	Pennsylvania, Ohio & Detroit R. R., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1977	4½	24,812.50	25,125.00
10,000.00	Portland Terminal Company, First Mtg. ..	1961	5	9,675.00	9,900.00
25,000.00	Reading Co., Gen. & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1997	4½	25,312.50	25,187.50
20,000.00	Reading Co., Jersey Cent. Coll. Trust	1951	4	18,921.67	19,200.00
25,000.00	San Antonio and Aransas Pass Railway Company, First Mtg.	1943	4	21,312.50	21,125.00
75,000.00	St. Louis Southwestern Ry., First Terminal & Unifying	1952	5	73,125.00	48,187.50
10,000.00	St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R. R., Montana Ext. First Mtg.	1937	4	10,000.00	10,075.00
50,000.00	St. Paul Union Depot Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1972	5	51,125.00	53,500.00
100,000.00	*Southern Pacific R. R., First Rfdg. Mtg. ..	1955	4	77,375.33	90,000.00
50,000.00	Southern Pacific Co.—Equipment Trust "L"	1940	4½	47,990.00	51,000.00
50,000.00	Southern Pacific Co.—Equipment Trust "L"	1941	4½	47,862.98	51,000.00
10,000.00	Southern Ry., First Cons. Mtg.	1994	5	10,000.00	10,250.00
10,000.00	Terminal R. R. Ass'n. of St. Louis, First Cons. Mtg.	1944	5	10,100.00	10,612.50
50,000.00	Texarkana & Ft. Smith Ry., First Mtg. "A"	1950	5½	52,187.50	47,500.00
125,000.00	Texas Pacific-Missouri Pacific Terminal R. R. of New Orleans, First Mtg. "A"	1964	5½	128,750.00	111,250.00
50,000.00	Texas & Pacific Ry., Gen. & Rfdg. Mtg. "C"	1979	5	49,000.00	42,062.50
50,000.00	Texas & Pacific Ry., Gen. & Rfdg. Mtg. "D"	1980	5	49,125.00	42,500.00
13,000.00	*Texas & Pacific Ry., First Mtg.	2000	5	11,505.00	13,845.00
11,000.00	Toledo Terminal R. R., First Mtg.	1957	4½	10,725.00	10,800.00
7,000.00	*Wabash R. R., Second Mtg.	1939	5	4,920.00	5,285.00
25,000.00	Wabash Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg. "D" ..	1980	5	25,187.50	6,375.00
50,000.00	West Shore R. R.	2361	4	50,000.00	42,750.00
5,000.00	*West Shore R. R.	2361	4	5,000.00	4,275.00
100,000.00	*Wisconsin Central Ry., First Gen. Mtg. C/D	1949	4	70,000.00	17,500.00
5,000.00	*Wisconsin Central Ry., First Gen. Mtg. C/D	1949	4	4,112.50	875.00
				\$2,511,890.73	\$2,224,877.50

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1934
STREET RAILWAY BONDS					
\$5,000.00	Fonda, Johnstown & Gloversville Ry., First Cons. Gen. Rfdg.	1982	2	\$4,550.00	\$750.00
6,000.00	Third Ave. Ry., Adjustment Mtg.	1960	5	6,000.00	1,755.00
				\$10,550.00	\$2,505.00
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS					
\$25,000.00	Alabama Power Co., First Mtg. "A"	1946	5	\$24,937.50	\$22,218.75
25,000.00	Alabama Power Co., First Mtg. Lien & Rfdg.	1951	5	24,137.50	21,062.50
25,000.00	Alabama Power Co., First Mtg. Lien & Rfdg.	1951	5	25,500.00	21,062.50
25,000.00	Alabama Power Co., First Mtg. Lien & Rfdg.	1956	5	24,875.00	20,750.00
75,000.00	Arkansas Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1956	5	73,500.00	58,875.00
25,000.00	Arkansas Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1956	5	24,000.00	19,625.00
18,000.00	Associated Electric Co.	1953	4½	16,920.00	6,840.00
32,000.00	Associated Electric Co.	1953	4½	30,080.00	12,160.00
15,000.00	Associated Gas & Electric Co., Conv. Deb.	1948	4½	14,601.20	2,437.50
30,000.00	Associated Gas & Electric Co., Conv.	1949	4½	28,575.00	4,875.00
1,000.00	Associated Gas & Electric Co., Conv. Deb.	1950	5	145.00	172.50
61,500.00	Associated Gas & Electric Co., Cons. Rfdg. Deb.	1968	5	61,500.00	10,685.62
100,000.00	Bell Telephone Co. of Canada, First Mtg. "B"	1957	5	102,500.00	108,500.00
25,000.00	Bellows Falls Hydro. Elec. Corp., First Mtg.	1958	5	24,437.50	22,500.00
50,000.00	Blackstone Valley Gas & Electric Co., Mtg. & Coll. Trust, "B"	1952	5	45,750.00	52,000.00
50,000.00	Central Illinois Pub. Service, First Mtg. "G"	1968	5	50,375.00	37,000.00
25,000.00	Central Maine Power Co., First & Gen. Mtg. "D"	1955	5	25,250.00	25,000.00
100,000.00	Central Maine Power Co., First & Gen. Mtg. "D"	1955	5	99,500.00	100,000.00
25,000.00	Central Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1956	5	24,125.00	15,000.00
50,000.00	Chicago District Electric Generating Corp., First Mtg. "A"	1970	4½	47,250.00	42,000.00
50,000.00	Chicago District Electric Generating Corp., First Mtg. "A"	1970	4½	47,250.00	42,000.00
6,000.00	Commonwealth Edison Company, First Mtg. "G"	1962	5½	5,580.00	6,330.00
50,000.00	Connecticut River Power Company, First Mtg. Sinking Fund "A"	1952	5	47,875.00	51,125.00
15,000.00	Detroit City Gas Co., First Mtg. "B"	1950	5	15,000.00	13,575.00
100,000.00	East St. Louis & Interurban Water Co., First Mtg. "A"	1942	5	98,125.00	86,000.00
25,000.00	Florida Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1954	5	24,312.50	17,250.00
25,000.00	Gatineau Power Co., First Mtg.	1956	5	23,437.50	23,062.50
50,000.00	Georgia Power Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1967	5	48,353.75	41,875.00
25,000.00	Gulf States Utilities Company, First Mtg. & Rfdg. "B"	1961	4½	23,500.00	20,500.00
15,000.00	Hackensack Water Company, Five Year Secured Conv. Notes	1938	5	14,475.00	15,900.00
5,000.00	Hackensack Water Company, First Mtg. ..	1952	4	4,850.00	5,012.50
10,000.00	Hackensack Water Company, First Mtg. ..	1952	4	9,700.00	10,025.00
10,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First & Rfdg. "A"	1953	6	10,000.00	7,662.50
10,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First & Rfdg. "B"	1954	5½	9,950.00	7,400.00
1,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First & Rfdg. "C"	1956	5	562.50	685.00
50,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First & Rfdg. "C"	1956	5	49,375.00	34,250.00
25,000.00	Indiana & Michigan Elec. Co., First & Rfdg.	1953	5	24,625.00	23,687.50
50,000.00	Indiana Service Corp., First & Rfdg. "A" ..	1950	5	47,750.00	23,625.00

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1934
\$25,000.00	Indianapolis Power & Light Company, First Mtg. "A"	1957	5	\$22,877.50	\$23,656.25
100,000.00	Interstate Public Service Company, First Mtg. & Rfdg. "D"	1956	5	100,750.00	60,000.00
50,000.00	Iowa Power & Light Company, First Mtg. "A"	1958	4½	48,500.00	46,750.00
25,000.00	Iowa Ry. & Light Corp., First & Rfdg. "B"	1946	5	24,685.00	22,750.00
25,000.00	Kansas Power & Light Co., First Mtg. "B"	1957	5	23,937.50	23,625.00
50,000.00	Laclede Gas Light Co., First & Rfdg. Coll. "C"	1953	5½	51,875.00	32,250.00
1,000.00	*Lexington Utilities Company, First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1952	5	545.00	752.50
25,000.00	Louisiana Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ...	1957	5	24,500.00	22,812.50
20,000.00	Minnesota Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1955	5	19,700.00	16,600.00
5,000.00	Minnesota Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1955	5	4,900.00	4,150.00
25,000.00	Mississippi Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ...	1957	5	24,187.50	16,125.00
100,000.00	Montreal Public Service Corporation, First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1942	5	90,000.00	107,000.00
5,000.00	New Amsterdam Gas Co. of New York, First Cons. Mtg.	1948	5	4,750.00	5,006.25
50,000.00	New England Gas & Electric Co., Conv. Deb.	1947	5	49,750.00	28,750.00
50,000.00	New York Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ...	1967	4½	48,000.00	46,000.00
25,000.00	New York Steam Corporation, First Mtg. ...	1956	5	23,482.50	25,875.00
175,000.00	*New York and Westchester Ltg. Co., Gen. Mtg.	2004	4	81,500.00	169,750.00
50,000.00	Northern Indiana Gas & Electric Co., First Lien & Rfdg. Mtg.	1952	6	52,500.00	46,750.00
75,000.00	Northern Indiana Public Service Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "C"	1966	5	74,812.50	59,062.50
50,000.00	Northern Ohio Power & Light Company, Gen. & Rfdg. Mtg.	1951	5½	52,500.00	48,875.00
10,000.00	Northern Ohio Power & Light Company, Gen. & Rfdg. Mtg.	1951	5½	9,975.00	9,775.00
50,000.00	The Ohio Power Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "B"	1952	5	46,750.00	51,875.00
1,000.00	*Orange & Rockland Electric Co., First Mtg. Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "B"	1958	5	890.00	1,000.00
50,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "B"	1941	6	54,125.00	54,500.00
50,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "C"	1952	5½	52,250.00	53,000.00
25,000.00	Pacific Power & Light Co., First Mtg. & Prior Lien	1955	5	24,625.00	12,593.75
75,000.00	Pacific Power & Light Co., First Mtg. & Prior Lien	1955	5	73,875.00	37,781.25
50,000.00	Penn Central Light & Power Company, First Mtg.	1977	4½	48,250.00	40,875.00
4,000.00	The Peoples Gas, Light & Coke Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "C"	1957	6	4,000.00	3,875.00
47,000.00	Philadelphia Company, Secured "A"	1967	5	46,096.50	40,655.00
25,000.00	Public Service Co. of New Hampshire, First & Rfdg. Mtg. "B"	1957	4½	24,947.50	24,937.50
100,000.00	Public Service Company of Northern Illinois, First Lien & Rfdg. Mtg. "F"	1981	4½	97,500.00	77,500.00
50,000.00	Public Service Company of Oklahoma, First Mtg. "D"	1957	5	50,250.00	43,750.00
10,000.00	Puget Sound Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1949	5½	9,950.00	5,550.00
50,000.00	Puget Sound Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1949	5½	51,000.00	27,750.00
25,000.00	St. Joseph Ry., Light, Heat & Power Co., First Mtg.	1937	5	25,000.00	24,000.00
10,000.00	San Diego Consolidated Gas & Electric Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "D"	1960	5½	10,125.00	10,600.00
30,000.00	Shawinigan Water & Power Co., First Mtg. Coll. Trust S. F. "C"	1970	5	29,879.17	29,925.00
50,000.00	Sioux City Gas & Electric Co., First Mtg. ...	1960	5	49,875.00	43,250.00
100,000.00	Southern California Edison Co., Rfdg. Mtg.	1951	5	100,500.00	104,250.00

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1934
\$25,000.00	Southwestern Light & Power Co., First Mtg. "B"	1957	5	\$24,062.50	\$17,125.00
50,000.00	Tennessee Electric Power Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1956	5	49,500.00	36,250.00
75,000.00	Terre Haute Electric Company, Inc., First Cons. Mtg.	1944	5	65,500.00	63,000.00
50,000.00	Texas Electric Service Co., First Mtg.	1960	5	49,000.00	43,250.00
25,000.00	Toledo Edison Company, First Mtg.	1962	5	23,875.00	25,312.50
25,000.00	Toledo Edison Company, First Mtg.	1962	5	23,875.00	25,312.50
25,000.00	United Power & Light Corp. (of Kansas), First Mtg. "B"	1947	5	24,187.50	22,250.00
50,000.00	Virginia Electric & Power Company, Se- cured Conv.	1942	5½	47,625.00	52,750.00
105,000.00	Wisconsin-Michigan Power Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1957	5	103,687.50	104,212.50
50,000.00	Wisconsin Power & Light Co., First Lien & Rfdg. Mtg. "F"	1958	5	49,500.00	39,250.00
				<u>\$3,367,108.12</u>	<u>\$2,965,424.37</u>

INDUSTRIAL BONDS

\$11,000.00	*Bethlehem Steel Co., First Lien & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1942	5	\$11,000.00	\$12,375.00
176,000.00	*Bethlehem Steel Co., First Lien & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1942	5	132,000.00	198,000.00
30,000.00	Canadian International Paper Co., First Mtg.	1949	6	28,500.00	21,600.00
50,000.00	Canadian International Paper Co., First Mtg.	1949	6	47,500.00	36,000.00
25,000.00	Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., First Mtg. & Coll. Trust	1957	5	24,581.25	24,875.00
25,000.00	National Steel Corporation, First Coll. Mtg. S. F.	1956	5	24,875.00	25,531.25
25,000.00	Price Bros. & Co., Ltd., First Mtg., S. F. "A", C/D	1943	6	25,000.00	24,625.00
				<u>\$293,456.25</u>	<u>\$343,006.25</u>

REAL ESTATE BONDS

\$54,500.00	Estey Operating Corporation, Income, Deb.	1941	6	\$49,124.00	\$2,180.00
1,500.00	*Mortgage Guarantee Co. of America, First Mtg. Coll., "AH"	1940	5½	1.00	390.00
				<u>\$49,125.00</u>	<u>\$2,570.00</u>

INVESTMENT COMPANY BONDS

\$50,000.00	International Securities Corp., Deb.	1947	5	\$47,750.00	\$31,250.00
5,000.00	*Providence Securities Co., Deb.	1957	4	4,300.00	1,800.00
				<u>\$52,050.00</u>	<u>\$33,050.00</u>

Shares

STOCKS

50	*American Locomotive Co., Preferred	7	\$5,000.00	\$3,250.00
3,912	*Consolidated Oil Corporation .....	..	154,850.00	46,455.00
500	Estey Operating Corporation, Voting Trust Ctfs. ....	..	1.00	No Market
10	*The First National Bank of Hughesville, Pa. ....	..	1.00	2,500.00
584	*Ohio Oil Co. ....	..	1,825.00	7,373.00
6,000	*Ohio Oil Co. ....	..	212,250.00	75,750.00
1,200	*Socony-Vacuum Corporation .....	..	8,180.00	18,900.00
500	*Standard Oil Co. of California .....	..	6,944.48	17,625.00
1,080	*Standard Oil Co. of Indiana .....	..	9,000.00	28,620.00
400	*Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey) .....	..	10,000.00	17,850.00
2,400	*Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey) .....	..	12,000.00	107,100.00
757.83	*Texas Pacific Coal & Oil Co. ....	..	7,609.30	3,410.23
2/10	*Valvoline Oil Company .....	..	30.01	2.20
			<u>\$427,690.79</u>	<u>\$328,835.43</u>

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Market Value
As of April
30, 1934

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1934
MORTGAGES					
	Greater New York .....	....	4¾	\$106,000.00	\$106,000.00
	Greater New York .....	....	5	187,250.00	187,250.00
	Greater New York .....	....	5½	298,987.50	206,150.00
	Greater New York .....	....	6	595,752.18	595,752.18
	New York State .....	....	5	11,065.00	11,065.00
	New York State .....	....	5½	21,703.50	21,703.50
	New York State .....	....	6	213,925.00	213,925.00
	Elsewhere .....	....	4	23,000.00	23,000.00
	Elsewhere .....	....	5½	42,350.00	42,350.00
	Elsewhere .....	....	5¾	12,500.00	12,500.00
	Elsewhere .....	....	6	71,551.00	56,551.00
	Elsewhere .....	....	6½	89,030.00	89,030.00
	Elsewhere .....	....	7	16,350.00	16,350.00
				<u>\$1,689,464.18</u>	<u>\$1,581,626.68</u>

REAL ESTATE

Greater New York .....	..	\$84,253.05	\$84,250.00
New York State .....	..	41,000.00	41,000.00
Birmingham, Alabama .....	..	14,500.00	14,500.00
*Azusa, California .....	..	5.00	5.00
*Chicago, Illinois .....	..	40,000.00	40,000.00
*St. Louis County, Minnesota .....	..	130.52	130.52
*Adair County, Oklahoma .....	..	88.91	88.91
Muskogee, Oklahoma .....	..	4,546.45	4,546.45
		<u>\$184,523.93</u>	<u>\$184,520.88</u>

NOTES

Pennsylvania	4	\$3,500.00	\$3,500.00
Net advances for taxes, foreclosure ex- penses, etc.		\$17,753.35	.....
Total Investments—Permanent Funds		<u>\$8,763,518.99</u>	<u>\$7,835,426.11</u>

Special Endowment for Schools**MUNICIPAL BONDS**

\$51,000.00	City of Toronto, Canada, Cons. Deb.	1955	4½	\$49,088.01	\$53,040.00
-------------	--	------	----	-------------	-------------

RAILROAD BONDS

\$50,000.00	*Atlantic Coast Line R. R., Louisville & Nashville R. R., Collateral	1952	4	40,000.00	42,000.00
5,000.00	Kansas City Terminal Railway, First Mtg.	1960	4	4,775.00	5,000.00
50,000.00	*Louisville & Nashville R. R., Unified	1940	4	45,500.00	51,437.50
50,000.00	*Southern Pacific R. R., First Rfdg. Mtg. ...	1955	4	43,000.00	45,000.00
50,000.00	*Wisconsin Central Ry., First Gen. Mtg. C/D	1949	4	40,000.00	8,750.00
				<u>\$173,275.00</u>	<u>\$152,187.50</u>

PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS

\$3,000.00	The Peoples Gas, Light & Coke Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "C"	1957	6	\$3,000.00	\$2,906.25
50,000.00	Utica Gas & Electric Co., Gen. Mtg. "E" ..	1952	5	46,375.00	51,000.00
				<u>\$49,375.00</u>	<u>\$53,906.25</u>

Shares**STOCKS**

330	*Norfolk & Western Ry.	\$33,660.00	\$58,740.00
-----	-----------------------------	------	----	-------------	-------------

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1934
MORTGAGES					
	Greater New York	5		\$15,250.00	\$15,250.00
	Greater New York	5 1/2		63,550.00	63,550.00
	Greater New York	6		314,000.00	314,000.00
	New York State	4 1/2		30,000.00	30,000.00
	New York State	5 1/2		100.00	100.00
	New York State	6		135,000.00	135,000.00
				<u>\$557,900.00</u>	<u>\$557,900.00</u>
REAL ESTATE					
	Greater New York .....	..		\$17,000.00	\$17,000.00
	New York State .....	..		17,503.00	17,503.00
				<u>\$34,503.00</u>	<u>\$34,503.00</u>
	Net advances for taxes, foreclosure ex- penses, etc. ....	..		\$5,390.51	.....
	Total Investments—Special Endowment for Schools			\$903,191.52	\$910,276.75
	Total Investments—Permanent Funds ..			<u>\$9,666,710.51</u>	<u>\$8,745,702.86</u>
ANNUITY FUND					
MUNICIPAL BONDS					
\$50,000.00	City of Cranston, Rhode Island, Rfdg.	1940	5	\$48,275.00	\$51,500.00
RAILROAD BONDS					
\$10,000.00	Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line Ry., First Mtg. "B"	1944	5	\$10,000.00	\$10,425.00
10,000.00	Canada Southern Ry., First & Rfdg. Cons. Mtg.	1962	5	10,000.00	10,100.00
10,000.00	Chicago & Alton R. R., Rfdg. Mtg.	1949	3	8,196.11	6,750.00
5,000.00	Chicago & North Western Ry., Gen. Mtg. ..	1987	4	4,750.00	3,900.00
10,000.00	Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry., Gen. Mtg.	1993	4	7,900.00	9,300.00
10,000.00	Denver & Rio Grande, R. R., First Cons. Mtg.	1936	4	7,837.50	5,862.50
18,000.00	Denver & Rio Grande Western R. R., Gen. Mtg. S. F.	1955	5	14,400.00	4,162.50
20,000.00	*Erie R. R., Prior Lien	1996	4	19,318.75	18,600.00
10,000.00	Iowa Central Ry., First Mtg. C/D	1938	5	10,000.00	975.00
5,000.00	Lehigh Valley R. R., First Mtg.	1940	4 1/2	4,500.00	4,868.75
10,000.00	Lexington & Eastern Ry., First Mtg.	1965	5	9,900.00	10,400.00
25,000.00	Midland Valley R. R., First Mtg.	1943	5	24,250.00	17,750.00
10,000.00	Missouri Pacific R. R., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "I"	1981	5	9,475.00	3,375.00
7,000.00	Northern Pacific Ry., Gen. Lien	2047	3	4,037.50	4,882.50
20,000.00	Seaboard Air Line Ry., Rfdg. Mtg., C/D ..	1959	4	16,300.00	1,950.00
15,000.00	Seaboard Air Line Ry., Rfdg. Mtg., C/D ..	1959	4	11,607.50	1,462.50
10,000.00	Seaboard Air Line Ry., First Mtg., C/D ..	1950	4	8,297.50	2,212.50
20,000.00	Southern Ry., First Cons. Mtg.	1994	5	20,000.00	20,500.00
10,000.00	Texas & Pacific Ry., First Mtg.	2000	5	9,800.00	10,650.00
10,000.00	Wabash R. R., First Mtg.	1939	5	10,000.00	9,500.00
25,000.00	Western Maryland R. R., First Mtg.	1952	4	21,187.50	21,125.00
10,000.00	*West Shore R. R., First Mtg.	2361	4	7,100.00	8,550.00
				<u>\$249,457.36</u>	<u>\$187,301.25</u>
STREET RAILWAY BONDS					
\$7,500.00	Chicago Rys., First Mtg.	1927	5	\$7,372.50	\$3,975.00
10,000.00	Interborough Rapid Transit, First & Rfdg. Mtg. C/D	1966	5	9,900.00	6,950.00
4,000.00	Kansas City Public Service Co., First Mtg. "B" (Rfdg. & S. F.)	1951	3	3,600.00	1,320.00
				<u>\$20,872.50</u>	<u>\$12,245.00</u>

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1934
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS					
\$25,000.00	American Gas & Electric Co., Debenture ...	2028	5	\$25,250.00	\$22,312.50
25,000.00	Central Illinois Public Service Co., First Mtg. "F"	1967	4½	23,625.00	16,625.00
20,000.00	*Federal Light & Traction Co., First Lien, S. F.	1942	5	20,000.00	15,200.00
25,000.00	Florida Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ...	1954	5	23,375.00	17,250.00
25,000.00	Gatineau Power Co., First Mtg.	1950	5	24,250.00	23,062.50
25,000.00	Houston Lighting & Power Co., First Lien & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1953	5	25,312.50	25,875.00
5,000.00	Minneapolis Gen. Elec. Co., First Mtg. ...	1934	5	5,000.00	5,112.50
25,000.00	Mississippi Power & Light Co., First Mtg. .	1957	5	24,125.00	16,125.00
10,000.00	Montana Power Co., First Mtg.	1943	5	9,487.50	9,800.00
10,000.00	New Amsterdam Gas Co. of New York, First Cons. Mtg.	1948	5	10,000.00	10,012.50
5,000.00	New York Telephone Co., First & Gen. Mtg.	1939	4½	4,962.50	5,306.25
25,000.00	Northern Indiana Public Service Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "D"	1969	5	23,437.50	18,968.75
25,000.00	Pacific Gas & Elec. Co., Gen. & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1942	5	22,925.00	26,375.00
50,000.00	Puget Sound Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "D"	1950	4½	47,125.00	24,875.00
15,000.00	Western Union Telegraph Co., Fund. & R. E. Mtg.	1950	4½	14,553.00	13,537.50
25,000.00	Wisconsin-Minnesota Light & Power Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1944	5	24,750.00	22,250.00
				<u>\$328,178.00</u>	<u>\$272,687.50</u>
INDUSTRIAL BONDS					
\$10,000.00	Armour & Co., R. E. First Mtg.	1939	4½	\$9,362.50	\$9,800.00
15,000.00	Republic Iron & Steel Co., Sinking Fund Mtg.	1940	5	14,906.25	14,925.00
				<u>\$24,268.75</u>	<u>\$24,725.00</u>
STOCKS					
30	*Kansas City Public Service Co., Pfd. "A".	....	7	\$2,280.00	\$37.50
70	*Kansas City Public Service Co. ....	....	..	1,120.00	No Market
				<u>\$3,400.00</u>	<u>\$37.50</u>
MORTGAGES					
	Greater New York .....	....	5	\$20,200.00	\$20,200.00
	Greater New York .....	....	5½	51,250.00	51,250.00
	Greater New York .....	....	6	168,450.00	168,450.00
	New York State .....	....	4	24,000.00	24,000.00
	New York State .....	....	5	6,000.00	6,000.00
	New York State .....	....	5½	24,500.00	24,500.00
	New York State .....	....	6	103,132.50	103,132.50
	Elsewhere .....	....	5	24,520.00	24,520.00
	Elsewhere .....	....	5½	22,800.00	22,800.00
	Elsewhere .....	....	6	127,496.47	127,496.47
	Elsewhere .....	....	6½	45,000.00	45,000.00
	Elsewhere .....	....	7	8,700.00	8,700.00
				<u>\$626,048.97</u>	<u>\$626,048.97</u>
REAL ESTATE					
	Greater New York .....	....	..	\$16,000.00	\$16,000.00
	New York State .....	....	..	9,500.00	9,500.00
	Birmingham, Alabama .....	....	..	10,900.00	10,900.00
	*Los Angeles, California .....	....	..	9,005.47	9,005.47
	Augusta, Georgia .....	....	..	10,474.10	10,474.10
	*Reeves County, Texas .....	....	..	7,746.03	7,746.03
	*Ward County, Texas .....	....	..	9,054.20	9,054.20
				<u>\$72,679.80</u>	<u>\$72,679.80</u>
	Net advances for taxes, foreclosure ex- penses, etc. ....	..	..	\$8,620.24	.....
	Total Investments—Annuity Fund			<u>\$1,381,800.62</u>	<u>\$1,247,225.02</u>

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS—SPECIAL TRUST AGREEMENTS INCOME PAYABLE TO INDIVIDUAL BENEFICIARIES

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1934
MUNICIPAL BONDS					
\$7,000.00	*Milam Co., Texas, Road Dist. No. 6	1954	5½	\$7,000.00	\$6,300.00
5,000.00	*Yuma, Arizona, County of, Road Dist.	1951	5	5,000.00	3,125.00
				<u>\$12,000.00</u>	<u>\$9,425.00</u>
RAILROAD BONDS					
\$4,000.00	*Chicago & Erie Ry., First Mtg.	1982	5	\$4,000.00	\$4,260.00
6,000.00	*West Shore R. R., First Mtg.	2361	4	6,000.00	5,130.00
				<u>\$10,000.00</u>	<u>\$9,390.00</u>
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS					
\$10,000.00	Cities Service Power & Light Co., Deb.	1952	5½	\$9,912.50	\$4,600.00
5,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "B"	1954	5½	4,975.00	3,700.00
15,000.00	Indiana Gas Utilities Co., First Mtg.	1946	5	14,475.00	8,400.00
1,000.00	*International Hydro-Electric System, Conv. Deb.	1944	6	500.00	670.00
20,000.00	Puget Sound Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1949	5½	19,837.50	11,100.00
5,000.00	Utah Light & Traction Co., First & Rfdg. "A"	1944	5	4,475.00	3,750.00
				<u>\$54,175.00</u>	<u>\$32,220.00</u>
STOCKS					
50	*American Telephone & Telegraph Company. ....	..	..	\$5,000.00	\$5,931.25
10	*Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Ry., Pfd. ...	..	5	1,000.00	862.50
66	*Boston Insurance Co. ....	..	..	8,800.00	30,558.00
30	*Central Mexican Oil Co. ....	..	..	1.00	No Market
85	*Commonwealth and Southern Corp., Cum. Pfd. ....	..	6	7,007.30	3,782.50
74.40	*Consolidated Oil Corporation ....	..	..	1,468.00	883.50
75	*East Middlesex Street Ry. ....	..	..	6,375.00	3,375.00
41	*Ludlow Mfg. Associates ....	..	..	5,445.62	4,141.00
74	*Massachusetts Power & Light Associates ..	..	..	223.00	111.00
203	*Massachusetts Power & Light Associates, Pfd. ....	..	2	4,722.42	3,907.75
25	*Morris & Essex R. R. ....	..	..	1,575.00	1,775.00
19	*New England Power Association, Option Warrants ....	..	..	4.58	No Market
30	*New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. .	..	..	3,270.00	2,880.00
10	*New York Transit Co. ....	..	..	590.00	35.00
40	*Ohio Oil Co. ....	..	..	1,325.00	505.00
30 30/49	*Peer Oil Corp. ....	..	..	1,500.00	No Market
6,000	*Pennsylvania Gas Co. ....	..	..	\$100,000.00	\$60,000.00
26	*Plymouth Cordage Co. ....	..	..	2,275.00	1,820.00
100	*Socony-Vacuum Corporation ....	..	..	1,493.60	1,575.00
128	*Standard Oil Co. of Calif. ....	..	..	3,360.00	4,512.00
40	*Standard Oil Co. of Indiana ....	..	..	3,069.17	1,060.00
				<u>\$158,704.69</u>	<u>\$127,714.50</u>
MORTGAGES					
	Greater New York .....	..	4	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00
	Greater New York .....	..	5½	68,574.24	68,574.24
	Greater New York .....	..	6	62,950.00	62,950.00
	New York State .....	..	4	3,000.00	3,000.00
	New York State .....	..	5½	2,260.00	2,260.00
	Colorado .....	..	6½	5,000.00	5,000.00
	*Massachusetts .....	..	6	3,500.00	3,500.00
				<u>\$147,284.24</u>	<u>\$147,284.24</u>

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1934
REAL ESTATE					
	*Graham County, Kansas .....	..	..	\$1.00	No Market
	*Minneapolis, Minnesota .....	..	..	1.00	No Market
	*Buffalo, N. Y. ....	..	..	1.00	No Market
				<u>\$3.00</u>	<u>.....</u>
NOTES					
	*Note .....	..	..	\$1.00	.....
	Total Investments Special Trust Funds				
	—Special Trust Agreements—Income				
	Payable to Individual Beneficiaries ..	....	..	<u>\$382,167.93</u>	<u>\$326,033.74</u>

**SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS—SPECIAL TRUST AGREEMENTS
INCOME PAYABLE TO STATE CONVENTIONS
AND CITY MISSION SOCIETIES**

Shares	STOCKS				
2	*Brynmoor Apartments Holding Corp. ....	..	..	\$965.00	No Market
200,000	*International Petroleum Co. ....	..	..	1,500,000.00	\$5,200,000.00
	*Pacific States Savings & Loan Co., Fidelity				
	Definite Term Certificate	1936	6	287.23	143.61
	*Pacific States Savings & Loan Co., Fidelity				
	Participating Certificate	1936	6	95.75	47.88
40	*Southern Calif. Edison Co., Ltd., Pfd. "A"	..	7	1,080.00	960.00
48	*Southern Calif. Edison Co., Ltd. ....	..	..	2,158.50	840.00
				<u>\$1,504,586.48</u>	<u>\$5,201,991.49</u>
MORTGAGES					
	Greater New York .....	..	5½	\$3,400.00	\$3,400.00
	Greater New York .....	..	6	4,250.00	4,250.00
	New York State .....	..	5½	1,200.00	1,200.00
	*California .....	..	6	1,230.15	1,230.15
	*California .....	..	7	4,100.00	4,100.00
	*Colorado .....	..	7	15,916.15	15,916.15
				<u>\$30,096.30</u>	<u>\$30,096.30</u>
	Total Investments Special Trust Funds				
	—Special Trust Agreements—Income				
	payable to State Conventions and				
	City Mission Societies .....	....	..	<u>\$1,534,682.78</u>	<u>\$5,232,087.79</u>

CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

LOANS					
	Loans to churches in various States .....	....	..	<u>\$288,382.61</u>	<u>\$288,382.61</u>
MORTGAGES					
	Minnesota .....	..	6	<u>\$5,000.00</u>	<u>\$5,000.00</u>
				<u>\$293,382.61</u>	<u>\$293,382.61</u>

SPECIAL CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

LOANS					
	Loans to churches in various States .....	....	..	<u>\$371,585.74</u>	<u>\$371,585.74</u>

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT FUNDS

Equities in School Properties

	Book Value
Bacone College, Bacone, Oklahoma	\$384,936.35
Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas, Puerto Rico	7,200.00
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	196,109.98
Bishop College, Marshall, Texas	145,325.00
Colegio Bautista, Managua, Nicaragua	49,148.85
Colegios Internacionales, Cristo, Cuba	114,324.16
Evangelical Seminary, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico	41,489.09
Florida Normal and Industrial Institute, St. Augustine, Fla.	10,000.00
Frontier Institute for Higher Studies, Saltillo, Mexico	51,000.00
International Baptist Seminary, East Orange, N. J.	299,387.67
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.	83,793.32
Leland College, Baker, La.	3,000.00
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.	312,716.65
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone, Okla.	175,033.14
Roger Williams College, Nashville, Tenn.	40,400.00
Selma University, Selma, Ala.	5,000.00
Siloe School, Jacmel, Haiti	3,300.00
Spanish-American Baptist Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif.	16,278.02
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	352,325.57
	\$2,290,767.80

Equities in Mission Properties

Arizona, Keams Cañon	\$3,116.75
California, San Francisco	31,689.45
Montana, Bighorn	9,206.81
Black Lodge	2,600.00
Crow Agency	13,158.35
Lodge Grass	30,582.07
Pryor	6,011.00
Reno	1.00
Wyola	2,076.45
Nevada, Dresslerville	2,995.05
Fallon	563.17
Reno	10,067.87
New York, New York	20,177.22
Oklahoma, Anadarko	7,799.65
Calumet	4,505.00
Greenfield	3,307.50
Kingfisher	1,301.00
Saddle Mountain	2,600.00
Sugar Creek	6,919.80
Watonga	4,570.30
Cuba, Baracoa	727.00
Bayamo	30,000.00
Camaguey	1,576.98
Céspedes	650.00
Ciego d'Avila	1,500.00
Guantanamo	3,000.00
La Piedra	169.00
Lindero	300.00
Maffo	785.14
Manzanillo	2,000.00
Pueblo Viejo	600.00
Saito	417.45
Santa Cruz del Sur	1,000.00
Sitio-Sagua	100.00
Yara	2,500.00

	Book Value
El Salvador, Atiquizaya	\$400.00
Azacualpa	200.00
Chilatenango	200.00
Ciudad Barrios	2,586.79
Guatajiagua	100.00
La Union	500.00
San Salvador	23,315.58
Santa Ana	2,000.00
Haiti, Cap Haitien	1,500.00
St. Michel	100.00
Trou	560.85
Mexico, Aldama	1,200.00
Cadareita	500.00
Cecilia	1,000.00
Juarez	1,200.00
Mexico City	31,565.68
Oaxaca	300.00
Puebla	52,304.90
Tampico	5,400.00
Victoria	2,500.00
Zacatelco	200.00
Nicaragua, Diriamba	3,299.30
Leon	4,875.00
Masatepe	2,000.00
Masaya	5,000.00
Rivas	1,300.00
Sabana Grande	350.00
San Marcos	300.00
Puerto Rico, Adjuntas	800.00
Aguas Buenas	305.45
Anon	2,347.41
Barranquitas	360.75
Barrazas	1,328.12
Barrinas	451.19
Barros	106.50
Bayamoncito	1,001.47
Caguas	3,963.39
Carolina	5,354.66
Cayey	499.19
Cedros	2,846.00
Cidra	18,534.84
Cinenoga Alta	870.00
Coamo	37.83
Corral Viejo	1,428.00
Guanica	579.28
Gurabo	246.00
Guyabo Dulce	196.55
Hato Nuevo	3,698.23
Jerusalem	1,528.00
Juncos	363.00
La Cuchilla	2,919.43
Las Cruces	3,372.13
Maneyes	84.00
Mango	591.76
Palmer	2,103.15
Peniel	2,335.76
Playa-Ponce	7,160.11
Quebrada Grande	1,840.31
Quintana	301.35
Rio Piedras	13,382.36
San Juan	80,834.44
San Lorenzo	26.32
Santurce	14,942.49
Toita	5,003.06
Trujillo Alto	10,007.10
Zarzar	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$545,181.74

Equities in Christian Center Properties

	<i>Book Value</i>
Arizona, Phoenix, Mexican Mission	\$18,499.14
Tucson, Mexican Mission	16,347.00
Yuma, Mexican Mission	5,516.96
California, Berkeley, Chung Mei Home	9,300.00
Fresno, Cosmopolitan Mission	5,920.45
Fresno, Mexican	5,000.00
Locke, Chinese	5,000.00
Oakland, Christian Friendship Center	4,000.00
Sacramento, Japanese	9,650.00
Colorado, Denver, Mexican Mission	2,000.00
Connecticut, Ansonia, Italian	2,681.41
Illinois, Chicago, Albany Park	5,000.00
Chicago, South Chicago Neighborhood House	5,300.00
Indiana, East Hammond, Brooks House	21,281.58
Indiana Harbor, Katherine House	16,000.81
Kansas, Kansas City, Bethel Neighborhood Center	12,500.00
Massachusetts, Boston, West End	12,500.00
Michigan, Detroit, Negro	7,000.00
Detroit, Polish	5,000.00
Nebraska, Omaha	5,000.00
Scottsbluff, Mexican Mission	3,000.00
New Jersey, Newark, Italian	10,000.00
New York, Buffalo, Jewish Mission	3,000.00
Buffalo, Prospect Neighborhood House	1,000.00
Buffalo, Reid Memorial	4,500.00
Buffalo, Trenton Avenue Italian Mission	2,500.00
New York, Chinese	10,000.00
Rochester, Polish	7,500.00
Utica, Italian Mission	7,000.00
Ohio, Cleveland, Negro	10,000.00
Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, Morgan Community House	5,297.00
Rankin	11,000.00
Rhode Island, Providence, Federal Hill Italian	8,000.00
Washington, Seattle, Chinese	15,000.00
Seattle, Japanese	15,000.00
Tacoma, Japanese	1,250.00
West Virginia, Weirton	21,002.03
	<u>308,546.38</u>
Total Property and Equipment Funds	<u>\$3,144,495.92</u>

DESIGNATED FUNDS

<i>Par Value</i>	<i>Securities</i>	<i>Due</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Book Value</i>	<i>Market Value As of April 30, 1934</i>
RAILROAD BONDS					
\$18,000.00	Union Terminal Co. (Dallas), First Mtg. .	1942	5	\$18,270.00	\$18,360.00
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS					
\$1,000.00	*American Gas & Electric Company, Deb. .	2028	5	\$740.00	\$892.50
2,000.00	*Cities Service Power & Light Company, Deb. .	1949	5½	960.00	920.00
1,000.00	*Illinois Power & Light Corporation, First & Rfdg. Mtg. "B"	1954	5½	570.00	740.00
1,000.00	*New England Power Association, Deb.	1948	5	292.50	690.00
25,000.00	New England Power Association, Deb.	1948	5	24,937.50	17,250.00
500.00	*Puget Sound Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1949	5½	295.00	277.50
500.00	*Seattle Lighting Company, Rfdg. Mtg.	1949	5	300.00	176.87
25,000.00	South Carolina Power Co., First Lien & Rfdg. Mtg.	1957	5	24,062.50	19,187.50
1,000.00	*Tokyo Electric Light Co., Ltd., First Mtg. .	1953	6	265.00	680.00
				<u>\$52,422.50</u>	<u>\$40,814.37</u>

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1934
INVESTMENT COMPANY BOND					
\$1,000.00	*Lincoln Mortgage & Title Guaranty Company, First Mtg. Coll. C/D	1937	..	\$70.00	\$145.00
STOCKS					
800	*Barker Bros. Corp. ....	..	..	\$1.00	\$4,000.00
MORTGAGES					
	Greater New York	6		\$21,000.00	\$21,000.00
	New York State	6		12,000.00	12,000.00
	New York State (non-interest bearing) ...	..		3,920.00	3,920.00
				<u>\$36,920.00</u>	<u>\$36,920.00</u>
REAL ESTATE					
	*Los Angeles, California .....	..		\$1.00	\$1.00
	*Cherokee County, Oklahoma .....	..		1.00	1.00
				<u>\$2.00</u>	<u>\$2.00</u>
NOTES					
Note		6		\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00
Total Investments—Designated Funds				<u>\$109,185.50</u>	<u>\$101,741.37</u>

INCOME SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS**Payable to Individual Beneficiaries****MORTGAGES**

Greater New York	5½	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
------------------------	----	------------	------------

RESERVE FUNDS

RAILROAD BONDS					
\$25,000.00	Midland Valley R. R., First Mtg.	1943	5	\$24,312.50	\$17,750.00
STREET RAILWAY BONDS					
\$2,500.00	Denver Tramway Corp., Gen. Rfdg. Mtg. ..	1950	5	\$1,750.00	\$687.50
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS					
\$5,000.00	Consolidated Electric & Gas Company, Coll. Trust "A"	1962	3-6	\$4,937.50	\$1,200.00
25,000.00	Utah Power & Light Co., First Lien & Gen. Mtg.	1944	4½	24,187.50	18,250.00
				<u>\$29,125.00</u>	<u>\$19,450.00</u>
INDUSTRIAL BONDS					
\$20,000.00	Canadian International Paper Co., First Mtg.	1949	6	\$19,000.00	\$14,400.00
	*Security of Doubtful or Unknown Value ..	..	..	1.00	No Market
				<u>\$19,001.00</u>	<u>\$14,400.00</u>
STOCKS					
60	*American State Savings Bank, Lansing, Mich. ....	..	..	\$6,600.00	No Quotation
40	*Huntington & Broad Top Mt. R. R. & Coal Co., Pfd. C/D .....	..	..	400.00	No Market
1¾	*Olive Milling Co. ....	..	..	1.00	No Market
				<u>\$7,001.00</u>	.....

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Market Value As of April 30, 1934
MORTGAGES					
	New York State		5½	\$100.00	\$100.00
	Kansas		6	3,500.00	.....
	*Michigan		6	500.00	.....
				<u>\$4,100.00</u>	<u>\$100.00</u>
REAL ESTATE					
	New York State			\$8,500.00	\$8,500.00
	*Kern County, California			157.87	No Market
				<u>\$8,657.87</u>	<u>\$8,500.00</u>
NOTES					
	*Notes			\$2,385.33	\$935.33
	Net advances for taxes, foreclosure ex- penses, etc.			<u>\$1,678.11</u>	.....
	Total Investments—Reserve Funds ...			<u>\$98,010.81</u>	<u>\$61,822.83</u>
GENERAL FUND					
PUBLIC UTILITY BOND					
\$20,000.00	Consolidated Electric & Gas Company, Coll. Trust "A"	1962	3-6	\$4,800.00	\$4,800.00
REAL ESTATE BONDS					
\$5,500.00	*New York United Hotels, Inc., 20 Yr. S. F. Deb.	1947	6	\$1.00	\$55.00
	*Security of Doubtful or Unknown Value ..			1.00	No Market
				<u>\$2.00</u>	<u>\$55.00</u>
STOCKS					
Shares					
20	*Baxter Laundry, Inc., Class A, Common ..			\$1.00	No Market
30	*Madison Street Building Corporation, Pref- erence			1.00	No Market
20	Standard Oil Company of California			1,133.00	\$705.00
				<u>\$1,135.00</u>	<u>\$705.00</u>
MORTGAGES					
	Greater New York		5½	\$95.00	\$95.00
	*Michigan		6	1.00	1.00
	*South Dakota		6	1.00	1.00
				<u>\$97.00</u>	<u>\$97.00</u>
REAL ESTATE					
	*Denver, Colorado			\$8,932.88	\$8,932.88
	*Birmingham, Michigan			826.23	826.23
	*Atoka, Oklahoma			4,989.58	No Market
	*Sundry Parcels in Various States			974.63	974.63
				<u>\$15,723.32</u>	<u>\$10,733.74</u>
NOTES					
	*Note			\$1.00	\$1.00
	Total Investments—General Fund			<u>\$21,738.32</u>	<u>\$16,391.74</u>
	Less Reserve for Depreciation of In- vestments			<u>1,978.48</u>	
				<u>\$19,779.84</u>	

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

CASH BALANCES

	<i>In Depositories</i>	<i>In Transit</i>
Permanent Funds	\$11,096.21	\$7,894.99
Annuity Fund	21,777.40	.....
Special Trust Funds, Income payable to individual beneficiaries	1,950.00	.....
Church Edifice Loan Fund	41,865.84	.....
Special Church Edifice Loan Fund	15,031.87	.....
Designated Funds	17,493.79	802.98
Income Special Trust Funds, Payable to individual beneficiaries	1,454.18	412.50
Reserve Funds	9,547.15	.....
General Fund	8,430.09	35,869.38
	<u>\$128,646.53</u>	<u>\$44,979.85</u>

SUMMARY OF THE INVESTMENTS OF THE SOCIETY

April 30, 1934

FUND	Bonds	Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Notes and Loans	Net Advances for Taxes, Etc.	Totals
Permanent -----	\$0,440,596.74	\$437,600.79	\$1,689,464.18	\$184,523.93	\$3,500.00	\$17,753.35	\$8,763,518.99
Special Endowment for Schools -----	271,738.01	33,690.00	557,900.00	34,503.00	-----	5,390.51	903,191.52
Annuity -----	671,051.61	3,400.00	626,043.97	72,679.80	-----	8,620.24	1,381,800.62
Special Trust Agreements: Income payable to individual beneficiaries -----	76,175.00	153,704.69	147,284.24	3.00	1.00	-----	382,167.93
Special Trust Agreements: Income payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies -----	-----	1,504,588.48	30,096.30	-----	-----	-----	1,534,682.78
Church Edifice Loan -----	-----	-----	5,000.00	-----	288,382.61	-----	288,382.61
Special Church Edifice Loan -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	371,585.74	-----	371,585.74
Property and Equipment -----	-----	-----	-----	3,144,495.92	-----	-----	3,144,495.92
Designated -----	70,762.50	1.00	33,000.00	2.00	5,430.00	-----	109,195.50
Income Special Trust Funds: Payable to individual beneficiaries -----	-----	-----	3,000.00	-----	-----	-----	3,000.00
Reserve -----	74,188.50	7,001.00	4,100.00	8,657.87	2,385.83	1,678.11	98,010.51
General -----	4,802.00	1,135.00	97.00	15,723.32	1.00	-----	21,758.32
Totals -----	\$7,609,304.36	\$2,136,178.06	\$3,095,960.69	\$3,460,588.84	\$671,276.69	\$33,442.21	\$17,006,780.74

EXHIBIT D

PERMANENT FUNDS

All gifts for the Permanent Funds of the Society appear in this exhibit with the years in which they were received. These funds amount to \$9,685,701.71.

A. FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
Allen, Jonas	1872	Vermont	\$100.00
Ambler, J. V., Memorial (1)	1906	Pennsylvania	15,000.00
Anderson, David	1880	Maine	1,000.00
Angle, Derrick Lane	1930	New York	3,370.43
Argabrite, S. V.	1903	West Virginia	100.00
Axtell, Mrs. Hannah E.	1876	Michigan	311.11
Bailie, David	1897	New York	1,055.00
Ballew, W. B.	1902	Missouri	384.65
Banister, John E.	1931	Minnesota	1,390.98
Barker, Julia E.	1932	New York	2,600.54
Barker, Wm. E.	1915	New York	300.00
Barney, Martha B.	1907	Ohio	5,000.00
Barney, N. P., Memorial (2)	1881	Ohio	5,000.00
Bartlett, Harriet Hastings	1905	Massachusetts	500.00
Bigelow, Ella M. H.	1931	Vermont	1,220.00
Blackburn, Alexander, Memorial (3)	1928	Massachusetts	2,846.12
Blain, John	1869	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Brimhall, Permelia, Memorial	1888-91	Illinois	1,572.99
Brockett, E. J.	1892	New Jersey	1,000.00
Brockett, Ruth E.	1924	Ohio	541.37
Brown, John Greenwood, Fund (4)	1931	Massachusetts	1,251.63
Burchard, Hannah M.	1919	Illinois	3,874.38
Burke, R. P.	1908	West Virginia	100.00
Butler, Chas. S.	1888	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Butler, Elizabeth N.	1914	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Candace, Ward-Bates	1926-27	Kansas	4,921.73
Capen, Barnabas D.	1889	Massachusetts	10,000.00
Carlton, Younglove	1891-92	New York	830.21
Carmichael, Sarah E.	1922	Indiana	300.00
Case, Rhutson	1928	New Jersey	2,445.04
Cheever, William	1881	Massachusetts	7,657.82
Clark, Ellen, Fund (5)	1926	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Clark, Simeon L.	1908	New York	5,000.00
Clissold, Emma S., Fund (6)	1932	Illinois	936.68
Collins, Susan J.	1917	New Hampsh'e	666.66
Corry, Aaron	1885-88	Massachusetts	1,480.81
Crie, Harriet	1911	Maine	300.00
Crozer, Robert H.	1915	Pennsylvania	16,666.67
Currier, Emily C.	1916	Massachusetts	125.00
Darling, Henry	1869-74	Maine	1,000.00
David, Sarah Hyde	1922	Illinois	1,941.49
Davis, Isaac	1878-82	Massachusetts	13,745.00
Davis, James M.	1902	Rhode Island	3,412.50

(1) Founded by Mrs. A. T. Ambler.

(4) Founded by Abby L. A. Brown.

(2) Contributed by her children.

(5) Founded by Margaret E. Johnston

(3) Founded by Mrs. Virginia Blackburn.

(6) Founded by Emma S. Clissold.

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
Dayton, A. Alphonse, Fund (1)	1928.....	Pennsylvania .	\$450.00
Dearborn, Denville A., Memorial	1912-14...	Massachusetts.	9,291.83
De Puy, Ten Eyck	1906.....	New York ...	4,750.00
Dexter, Louis	1921.....	New Hampsh'e	1,500.00
Dimock, L. and F. W., Fund (2)	1912.....	Massachusetts.	2,000.00
Dizer Fund (3)	1908.....	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Dodge, Harriet P.	1904.....	New Hampsh'e	250.00
Dodge, Mrs. M. N.	1929.....	Vermont	3,611.00
Drown, Mary Newell	1889.....	Rhode Island .	600.00
Drowne, Frank S., Memorial (4)	1921-24...	Rhode Island .	7,568.83
Dunbar, Robert	1888.....	Pennsylvania .	500.00
Dunn Fund, The John B.	1919.....	Rhode Island .	1,000.00
Durfee, James H. and Helen A.	1911.....	Illinois	1,731.33
Eastman, Lucy J.	1933.....	Kansas	200.00
Eaton, Fidelia D.	1902-31...	New York ...	6,545.91
Edson, Eunice B.	1922.....	Connecticut ..	200.00
Eldridge, Lyman	1877.....	Massachusetts .	75.00
Estes, Abarintha A.	1913.....	Massachusetts .	25.00
Evans, Levi P.	1920.....	Pennsylvania .	500.00
Farwell, Clara M.	1930.....	Maine	1,000.00
Fay, Mrs. L. R. B.	1883-85...	Massachusetts .	4,189.61
Fengar, Mary E.	1914-21...	Connecticut ..	16,888.33
Fisk, Theron	1852.....	New York	2,500.00
Flagg, Mary	1919.....	Illinois	6,366.40
Flint, Harriet N.	1897.....	Massachusetts .	5,000.00
Frantz, Gertrude L.	1932.....	Pennsylvania .	1.00
"Frazer Fund" (5)	1887.....	Canada	3,500.00
French, Joseph E.	1924-28...	Massachusetts .	18,101.69
Gale, Gertrude Hakes	1925.....	Connecticut ..	5,000.00
Gardner, Christopher C., Memorial ..	1923.....	New Hampsh'e	500.00
Gardner, Susan B., Memorial (6)	1923.....	New Hampsh'e	200.00
Gay, Addie D.	1930.....	Vermont	285.00
Giddings, Mrs. Lovinia	1890.....	Massachusetts .	600.00
Glover, Henry R.	1895.....	Massachusetts .	5,000.00
Greenleaf, Oric H.	1905.....	Massachusetts .	2,351.63
Griswold, Giles O.	1919-25...	Ohio	5,000.00
Gunn Fund, David Brainard (7)	1926.....	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Hale, John V.	1911.....	Massachusetts .	2,000.00
Ham, William	1871.....	Rhode Island .	100.00
Hansen, Christina, Fund	1920.....	New York ...	1,500.00
Hargis, Charles B.	1927.....	Indiana	1,759.88
Harmon, Eugene E.	1920.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Harris, Elinor F.	1928.....	Rhode Island .	200.00
Hastings, Marinda	1917.....	Pennsylvania .	500.00
Hewett, Harriet B.	1916.....	New York ...	6,434.44
Hills, Rexie B., Memorial (8)	1924.....	New York ...	300.00
Hodge, Charles W.	1934.....	Massachusetts .	15,693.88
Holton, Mary E., Memorial	1897-1909	New Jersey ..	52,575.00
Horner, Erie W.	1916.....	Vermont	334.68
Howard, Annie W.	1926.....	Massachusetts .	981.77
Howard, Harry H.	1897.....	Illinois	100.00

(1) Founded by Frances E. Dayton.

(2) Founded by Mrs. Frances W. Dimock.

(3) Founded by Marshall C. Dizer.

(4) Founded by Abby F. and Henrietta Martin.

(5) Founded by Mrs. S. M. McMaster.

(6) Founded by Christopher C. Gardner.

(7) Founded by Mrs. Hannah H. Gunn.

(8) Founded by her daughter, Miss L. Adell Hills.

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
Hoyt, Joseph B.	1890.....	Connecticut ..	\$25,000.00
Howe, Martha L.	1933.....	Massachusetts ..	1,524.45
Hulburt, Jane	1928.....	Wisconsin	1,554.78
Huntley, A. Eudella	1930.....	Massachusetts ..	1,000.00
Huntley, Wm. E.	1884-1909.	Vermont	9,700.00
Hutchins, Lizzie F.	1911.....	Massachusetts ..	1,000.00
Hutchins, Samuel M.	1911.....	Massachusetts ..	1,000.00
Ingersoll, Edith M.	1924.....	New York	432.47
John, Lizzie J., Memorial	1884.....	Pennsylvania ..	1,000.00
Johnson, Susannah (1)	1903.....	Massachusetts ..	300.00
Jones, B. E.	1905.....	Pennsylvania ..	250.00
Jones, John J.	1906.....	New Jersey ..	50,000.00
Joslyn, Eliza J. and Eugene A.	1918.....	New York	2,000.00
Kelly, Chloe M.	1896.....	Vermont	500.00
Kendall, Horace	1863.....	Connecticut ..	1,000.00
Ketcham, Geo. W., Memorial No. 3.	1920-27..	New York	35,412.78
Lees, William B.	1883.....	Pennsylvania ..	950.00
"Leonard Memorial Fund" (2)	1916.....	Pennsylvania ..	1,194.73
Lewis, Richard V.	1923.....	New York	3,000.00
Liddle, Mary F.	1928.....	New York	500.00
Linch, Jarrett	1899-1908.	West Virginia.	13,426.36
Lindsey, Mary E.	1919.....	Massachusetts ..	2,000.00
Little, Geo. W.	1901.....	Massachusetts ..	5,000.00
Littler, Nathan	1889.....	Iowa	3,874.68
Logan, John	1893-94..	Illinois	400.00
Lougee, Clara A.	1915.....	Massachusetts ..	1,000.00
Lovelace, Joanna N.	1925-28..	Kansas	4,331.76
Mann, Marcia J.	1925.....	New York	500.00
McBlain, Thomas, Memorial (3)	1924.....	New York	5,000.00
Mathews, Thomas S.	1918.....	Pennsylvania ..	475.00
Melling, Sarah M.	1931.....	Massachusetts ..	2,449.43
Mendenhall, T. G.	1901-15..	Illinois	9,148.83
Merrick, Austin	1892-99..	Massachusetts ..	53,069.30
Messenger, Frances E.	1930.....	Vermont	1,000.00
Messer, Judith	1913.....	New Hampshire ..	101.97
Miller, Mrs. Cyrus, Memorial (4)	1931.....	Illinois	500.00
Mills, Thomas L., Memorial (5)	1903.....	Illinois	150.00
Morehouse, Seth S., Memorial (6)	1924.....	New York	1,000.00
Morehouse, Emma B., Memorial (6)	1924.....	New York	1,000.00
Newman, Mr. and Mrs. W. S., Memorial	1911.....	Pennsylvania ..	8,000.00
Norcross, Stephen W.	1880-1927.	Massachusetts ..	8,130.34
Noyes, Mary	1882.....	Massachusetts ..	1,000.00
Nugent, George	1885.....	Pennsylvania ..	1,000.00
Ogden, Edward M.	1932.....	Pennsylvania ..	698.69
Osborn, Palmer	1931.....	Kansas	4,818.54
Owen, Hannah A.	1929.....	Kansas	1,493.33
Parks, Louisa M.	1903.....	Illinois	1,000.00
Pease, Nancy P.	1868.....	Connecticut ..	1,000.00
Pell, Lydia R., Memorial (7)	1904.....	Pennsylvania ..	2,568.10
Perkins, Martha, Memorial (8)	1926.....	Pennsylvania ..	4,300.00
Pevear, Henry A.	1914.....	Massachusetts ..	6,250.00

(1) Founded as a memorial to her mother and sister Mary.

(2) Founded by Lizzie L. Baker.

(3) Founded by Mary McBlain.

(4) Founded by Cyrus Miller.

(5) Contributed as a memorial by Marguerite M. Youmans.

(6) Founded by Henry L. Morehouse.

(7) From estate of Amanda M. Pell.

(8) Founded by Martha Perkins.

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
Pierce, E. L., and Lardner, W. R., Memorial (1)	1926	Kansas	\$1,500.00
Pierce, Levi and Sabra, Fund	1929	Massachusetts	240.00
Pillsbury, Geo. A.	1900	Minnesota	5,000.00
Porter, Benjamin	1904	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Porter, Nancy C.	1924	Massachusetts	500.00
Potter, Wm. B.	1908	New York	200.00
Pritz, J. A. and Earl, Memorial (2) ..	1921	Ohio	10,000.00
Renfrew, Jefferson	1911	Vermont	1,000.00
Rice, William, Fund (3)	1927-28	Massachusetts	11,816.42
Rider, J. Leland, Memorial (4)	1907	Connecticut ...	1,350.00
Rieff, Wm. E.	1917	Pennsylvania ..	17,577.68
Roberts, Elizabeth	1871	Connecticut ..	3,000.00
Rockefeller, John D.	1919-21	New York	5,474,801.30
Rockwell, Rufus	1885	Pennsylvania ..	461.80
Rogers, Anna	1888	New Jersey ..	500.00
Rogers, Elizabeth W.	1888	New Jersey ..	500.00
Rohrman, Anna, Memorial (5)	1927	Pennsylvania ..	6,000.00
Russell, P. R.	1904	New Jersey ..	14,700.00
Ruth, Mordecai T.	1897	New Jersey ..	5,242.68
Sargeant, Lizzie S.	1932	New Hampshire ..	50.00
Selleck, Levi	1868	New York	1,000.00
Sherman, Geo. J.	1877	Rhode Island ..	1,000.00
Shirk, Milton, Memorial (6)	1903	Indiana	2,500.00
Skolfield, Sarah A.	1914	Maine	500.00
Smith, Alice, Memorial	1899	Ohio	5.00
Smith, Benjamin M.	1913	Massachusetts ..	1,000.00
Spencer, Elizabeth M.	1917	New York	480.39
Stark, Laura Hooker, Fund (7) ..	1928	Michigan	400.00
Stevens, Amos	1900	Ohio	55.70
Swaim, Mary A. N.	1867	Massachusetts ..	9,400.00
Tedford, J. G. and Martha, Memorial (8)	1923	Indiana	5,000.00
Thorn, Mrs. J., Memorial (9)	1891	New York	5,000.00
Thorsen, Mary A.	1911-12	Wisconsin	8,634.35
Thresher, Henry C.	1930	Connecticut ...	2,000.00
Thurber, Emma	1913	Rhode Island ..	5,748.00
Tinkham, Mary Ann, Memorial	1928	Wisconsin	500.00
Tobie, Charles F.	1933	Maine	1,077.70
Towne, Mrs. Mary J.	1910	Maine	2,500.00
Tripp, Susan	1868	New York	500.00
Trowbridge, Edward and Mary P., Memorial	1930	Wisconsin	928.00
Tubbs, Ella E.	1928-30	New York	1,873.47
Tuxbury, A. C.	1916	New Jersey ..	4,762.50
Van Eps, A. Y.	1927	New York	4,944.43
Van Husen, C., Memorial (10)	1885	Michigan	2,000.00
"Veness Fund"	1919	Illinois	1,000.00
Walworth, Vinton	1934	Michigan	200.00
Waring, James, Fund	1922	Massachusetts ..	5,000.00
Watson, Joseph S., Memorial	1919	New Jersey ..	2,000.00
White, Elisha M., Fund (11) ..	1933	Massachusetts ..	10,000.00

(1) Founded by Eliza L. Pierce.

(2) Founded by Helen F. Pritz.

(3) Founded by Jane R. Bullock.

(4) Founded by Mrs. Carrie Rider.

(5) Founded by Mrs. Anna Rohrman.

(6) Contributed by Mrs. Milton Shirk.

(7) Founded by Laura E. Stark.

(8) Founded by Rev. J. G. Tedford.

(9) Contributed by John Thorn.

(10) Contributed by his widow and heirs.

(11) Founded by Mrs. Sarah E. White.

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
White, James W. and Louisa J., Memorial	1921.....	Massachusetts.	\$6,575.00
Whittemore, George H.	1921.....	Massachusetts.	1,000.00
Wickens, George	1882.....	Illinois	500.00
Wiggin, Mercy A.	1920.....	New Hampsh'e	3,800.00
Wilde, Joseph	1914.....	New York ...	74.85
Wood, Mary Anna	1927.....	Massachusetts.	1,000.00
Woods, John	1897-1900.	Massachusetts.	3,422.19
Woolverton, Geo. A.	1896.....	New York ...	5,000.00
Wright, Eliza A.	1930.....	New York	600.00
General Conference of Free Baptists			51,678.10
Total for General Purposes			\$6,317,816.12

B. FOR GENERAL EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES

Bostwick, Jabez A.	1885.....	New York ...	\$62,485.99
Bradford, S. S.	1876.....	Rhode Island .	1,000.00
Colby, Emily S.	1877.....	Ohio	200.00
Coley, Adeline E.	1916.....	New York ...	3,000.00
Crozer, Robert H.	1915.....	Pennsylvania .	16,666.66
Durfee, John H. and Helen A.	1911.....	Illinois	1,730.32
Eaton, Fidelia D.	1902-22...	New York ...	6,548.76
Haley, Mrs. A. M.	1914.....	Vermont	3,500.00
Hartshorn, Mrs. J. C.	1882.....	Massachusetts.	1,000.00
Lamprey, William Taylor, Memorial (1)	1925.....	Massachusetts.	1,200.00
Marston, S. W. (2)	1889-1901.	New York ...	2,000.00
McClurg, Mary	1903-06...	Minnesota ...	1,421.78
Phillips, Daniel W., Fund (3)	1916.....	Rhode Island .	5,025.00
Tefft, L. B.	1882.....		260.00
Other Sources	1882-1896		2,590.96
Total for General Educational Purposes			\$108,629.47

C. FOR ENDOWMENT OF SCHOOLS

Bacone College,			
Ballew, Loretta, Fund (4) 1928.....	Oklahoma	\$396.64	
Butler, Susanna Dacon..1922.....	Oklahoma	50,000.00	
Fox, Sandy	1924.....Oklahoma	100,000.00	
Long, Thomas	1924.....Oklahoma	20,000.00	
General Education			
Board	1929.....New York ...	50,000.00	
Other Sources	1893-1928.....	2,227.02	
			\$222,623.66

Murray Indian Orphans' Home,

Barnett, Jennetta			
Richard	1922.....Oklahoma	100,000.00	

(1) Contributed by Sarah A. Lamprey.

(2) Contributed by Edgar L. Marston.

(3) Founded by Sarah C. Durfee.

(4) Founded by Mr. and Mrs. George W. Hicks.

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
Benedict College,			
Antisdel, Clarence B. and			
Gerdena S.	1934	S. Carolina ...	\$1.00
Barker, Julia E.	1932	New York	112.17
Benedict, Mrs. B. A.	1873-1907	Rhode Island..	102,366.41
Sawyer, Clara E. W.	1914-25	New York ...	4,603.49
Swan, Emma M.	1906	New York ...	4,790.00
Walker, Mary S.	1913	New York ...	983.18
Sale of Property	1891-99		20,240.57
Other Sources	1906-30		470.44
			<hr/> \$133,567.26
Bishop College,			
Hale, William B.	1927	New York	\$500.00
Meech, Levi W.	1906	Connecticut ...	6,000.00
Williams, Robert	1906	Iowa	6,000.00
From Students	1919-30		1,346.00
			<hr/> 13,846.00
International Baptist Seminary,			
de Guiscard, Lucy Kerk-			
ham, Memorial (1) ..	1921-28	New York ...	\$1,800.00
Haskell, Edward H.	1929	Massachusetts .	10,000.00
			<hr/> 11,800.00
Jackson College,			
Davis, Susan	1905	New York	\$476.25
Hale, William B.	1927	New York	500.00
Savings Account	1930		1,000.00
			<hr/> 1,976.25
Manning Bible School,			
Aldrich, Mrs. C. C.	1911	New York ...	1,500.00
Mexican Baptist Theological Seminary			50.00
Morehouse College,			
Cook, Josiah W.	1894-99	Massachusetts .	\$20,000.00
General Education Board.	1932-33		31,784.35
Other Contributions	1932-33		56,055.89
Lugenia—Frances Fund .	1930	Georgia	2,000.00
Other Sources	1896-1914		918.23
			<hr/> 110,758.47
Shaw University,			
Buss, Harriet M.	1897	Massachusetts .	\$350.00
Grant, O. B.	1893	Connecticut ...	1,000.00
Hitchcock, T. L. and			
Susan	1909	New York ...	2,500.00
Library Fund	1895		300.00
"President's Chair"			
Rockefeller, J. D.	1890-91	New York	12,500.00
Other Contributions.	1890-91		12,788.02
Savage, Morgan	1899	Ohio	1,000.00
			<hr/> 30,438.02

(1) Founded by Alphonso K. de Guiscard and Jennie Walker Allen.

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
Virginia Union University,			
<i>General Endowment</i>			
Fiske, Grace	1904.....	Massachusetts .	\$950.00
General Education Board	1929.....	New York ...	241,930.85
Harris, Mary D.	1900.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Hartshorn Memorial College	1932.....		1,124.81
"Hedstrom Fund" (1)	1900.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Riggs, D. W.	1910-19...	Pennsylvania .	5,159.05
From Students	1919-31.....		14,628.24
			<hr/> \$265,792.95
<i>Theological Department</i>			
Hoyt, Joseph B.	1885.....	Connecticut ...	\$25,000.00
Rockefeller, John D.	1885.....	New York ...	25,000.00
Union Professorship	1884-1900.....		7,248.41
Library Fund	1891-1915.....		3,435.50
			<hr/> 60,683.91
<i>Academic Department</i>			
Coburn, Abner	1887.....	Maine	\$17,750.83
Library Fund	1900-10.....		565.44
Other Sources	1878-95.....		989.50
			<hr/> 19,305.77
(Total Virginia Union University, \$345,782.63)			
Total Endowment of Schools			<hr/> \$972,342.29

D. FOR AIDING STUDENTS

<i>General,</i>			
Champney, Sarah H.	1879.....	Oklahoma	\$500.00
"Colver, The Rev. Charles K., Memorial Educational Aid Fund" (2)	1915.....	Illinois	1,500.00
Dobson, Raymond Mansfield, Memorial (3) ..	1921-22...	New York ...	1,000.00
Hanaford, J. H.	1874-99...	Massachusetts .	530.00
Lamprey, Sarah A.	1926.....	Massachusetts .	2,047.49
Rosenberger, Susan Colver, Memorial Award (4)	1931.....	Illinois	500.00
			<hr/> \$6,077.49
<i>Bacone College,</i>			
Cherokee Fund	1910.....		\$7,500.00
Dyke, L. J., Scholarship Fund (5)	1928.....	Oklahoma	250.00
Petzoldt, Cedric, Memorial Scholarship Fund	1931.....	New York ...	626.00
Stewart, Lydia	1909.....	Oklahoma	2,000.00
			<hr/> 10,376.00
<i>Benedict College,</i>			
Hewitt, Harriet B.	1908.....	New York ...	2,000.00
(1) Contributed by Anna M. Hedstrom.			
(2) Founded by Jesse L. and Susan Colver Rosenberger.			
(3) Founded by Harvey O. Dobson.			
(4) Founded by Jesse L. Rosenberger.			
(5) Founded by Mrs. George E. Dyke.			

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
International Baptist Seminary,			
Coles, J. Ackerman	1926	New Jersey	\$1,640.00
Morehouse College,			
Ripley, Mrs. A. O.	1893	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Shaw University,			
Avery, Jane E.	1908	Connecticut	\$2,787.20
Crosby, Henry C.	1915	N. Carolina	3,000.00
Guy, Samuel	1916	Virginia	1,000.00
Leonard, Anna S.	1912	Massachusetts	5,700.00
Leonard, Frank J.	1913	Illinois	3,000.00
Leonard, Judson Wade	1883-87	Massachusetts	5,000.00
Merrill, Samuel P.	1917	New York	500.00
			<hr/> 20,987.20
Virginia Union University,			
Cabaniss, George W.	1923	Dist. Columbia	\$1,000.00
Colby, Emily S.	1877-1912	Ohio	1,000.00
"Colver, The Nathaniel, Premium Scholarship Fund" (1)			
	1915-25	Illinois	1,500.00
Gray, Mercy Maria	1882-98	California	2,000.00
Greenwood, Eliza M.	1915	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Hartshorn Memorial Col- lege			
	1932		1,017.69
Howe, Rev. Wm.	1907-1908	Massachusetts	3,000.00
King, G. M. P., Memo- rial (2)			
	1928	Maine	500.00
Reed, Susan C.	1890	Illinois	1,000.00
Richards, Sarah E.	1925	Pennsylvania	2,221.10
Simmons, Robert S., Prize Fund (3)			
	1903	New York	572.56
Simpson, Joshua B.	1932		450.00
Smith, S. F.	1896-1912	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Still, A. B.	1913	Pennsylvania	1,200.00
Tolman, Lydia S.	1893-1912	Massachusetts	1,500.00
Waterhouse, C. W.	1880	New Jersey	1,000.00
Wayland, E. L. (4)	1884	Connecticut	150.00
Weir, Henry B.	1914	Indiana	1,000.00
Whitney, Salmon	1929	Massachusetts	2,000.00
* — — — — —	1884-85	Massachusetts	1,500.00
"Work and Loan Fund"	1898-99		330.00
			<hr/> 24,941.35
Total Student Aid Funds			<hr/> \$67,022.04

(1) Founded by Jesse L. and Susan Colver Rosenberger.

(2) Founded by Henry P. King.

(3) Contributed by Rev. James B. Simmons, D. D.

(4) Contributed by Rev. H. L. Wayland, D. D.

* Contributor who does not wish name published.

E. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE PURPOSES

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
Fund as created	1881-82		\$65,500.00
Bennett, Cephas	1892	Burma	27,938.90
Bostwick, Jabez A.	1885	New York	62,486.00
Churchville Baptist Church	1928	New York	1,413.17
Crozer, Robert H.	1915	Pennsylvania	16,666.67
Denike, Abraham	1886	New York	5,000.00
Duncan, Caroline	1918	Massachusetts	500.00
Fabius Baptist Church	1926	New York	550.00
Fort Covington Baptist Church	1922	New York	1,800.00
Griffith, A. P.	1920	California	34,708.19
Harris, Emma J.	1911	Wisconsin	3,765.14
Jones, Frank M.	1922	New Jersey	90.00
Lewis, Mary J.	1928	Pennsylvania	2,053.42
Lewis, Rosetta M.	1924	New Jersey	742.99
Merrick, Austin	1892	Massachusetts	53,069.30
Millbrook Baptist Church	1928	Ohio	175.00
Pevear, Henry A.	1899	Massachusetts	6,250.00
Rogers, Martha	1880	Connecticut	500.00
Tilton, Jerusha	1921	Illinois	1,500.00
Tucker, Harvey, Judson Mem'l (1)	1911	Rhode Island	750.00
Waterbury, F. W.	1903	New York	500.00
Wayman, Samuel	1894	Illinois	40,000.00
Total for Church Edifice Purposes			\$325,958.78

F. FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Abbott, Arminda P.	1912	Massachusetts	\$1,407.00
Anthony, Kate J.	1930	Maine	8,000.00
Bates, Etta Peck	1921	New Hampsh'e	250.00
Bishop, Mrs. Nathan (2)	1880	New York	1,000.00
Bleecker, Garratt N. (2)	1854	New York	6,000.00
Brocket, E. J.	1892-1912	New Jersey	10,000.00
Burdick, Mary E.	1930	New York	1,000.00
Cary, Eugene L.	1922	California	41,285.56
Coles, Dr. J. Ackerman, Memorial	1925	New Jersey	25,593.12
Crozer, J. Lewis, Memorial	1919	Pennsylvania	100,125.00
Dearborn, Abigail J.	1911	New Hampsh'e	300.00
Fort, Margaret E.	1929	Illinois	1.00
Fox, Mrs. Jane B. (2)	1881	New York	10,000.00
Frisbee, Sarah M.	1893	Connecticut	1,000.00
Hall, Rosa O.	1931	Connecticut	1,000.00
Johnson, Mary W.	1911	Rhode Island	500.00
Jones, B. E.	1905	Pennsylvania	250.00
Ketcham, Eliz. A., Memorial	1911	New York	15,000.00
Loughridge, Albert	1931	Oregon	4,217.62
Loughridge, Elizabeth G.	1933	Oregon	1,042.67
Miller, Amanda	1926	Connecticut	775.00
Munger, Isador G., Literature Fund	1914	Wisconsin	1,070.42
Nickerson, John H.	1911	New Hampsh'e	100.00
Olson, Mr. and Mrs. Swan	1908	Nebraska	1,000.00
Perkins, Martha, Memorial (3)	1927	Pennsylvania	6,000.00
Persons, Boardman	1928	New York	500.00

(1) Founded by Mary E. T. Faunce.

(2) In memory of Garratt N. Bleecker.

(3) Founded by Martha Perkins.

Fund	Date Received	State	Amount
Pierce, Louise Burchard, Memorial	1924-28	New York	\$114,543.50
Quinby, Moses A.	1931	New Hampsh'e	2,831.27
Randall, Lydia	1911	New Hampsh'e	400.00
Randall, Samuel H.	1911	New Hampsh'e	250.00
Safford, Edward D.	1917	Maine	156.25
Smart, John	1886	Pennsylvania	1,000.00
Stevenson, Cora A.	1921-32	New York	200.00
Stevenson, Judson S. and Ella F.			
Fund (1)	1932	New York	750.00
Swart, John A.	1924	New York	4,611.15
Thorsen, Mary A.	1911	Wisconsin	250.00
Treat, M. C.	1919	Pennsylvania	515,760.31
True, Mary	1910	New Hampsh'e	950.00
Tucker, Harvey, Judson Memorial	1903	Rhode Island	250.00
Tucker, Mrs. P. M.	1910-13	Illinois	1,121.00
Waitt, Arthur M.	1915	Connecticut	5,000.00
White, Elisha M., Fund (2)	1933	Massachusetts	5,000.00
Whiting, Martha	1866	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Wilson, Robert, Memorial (3)	1926	New York	250.00
Wolfe, Bessie H., Fund	1930	Connecticut	500.00

Total Special Funds \$892,240.87

Reserve for Depreciation of Investments \$94,629.60

SPECIAL TRUST FUND FOR ENDOWMENT OF SCHOOLS

Rockefeller, John D.	1919-21	New York	\$307,062.54
General Education Board	1922	New York	600,000.00

Total Fund \$907,062.54

Total Permanent Funds, April 30, 1934 \$9,685,701.71

(1) Founded by Ella F. Stevenson.

(2) Founded by Mrs. Sarah E. White.

(3) Contributed by Minnie E. Wilson.

EXHIBIT E

The value of the school and mission properties under the supervision of the Society is estimated as follows:

I. SCHOOL PROPERTIES

Bacone College, Bacone, Okla.	\$463,000.00
Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas, Puerto Rico	7,500.00
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	440,000.00
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.	399,250.00
Colegio Bautista, Managua, Nicaragua	50,000.00
Colegios Internacionales, El Cristo, Cuba	181,000.00
Evangelical Seminary, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico	42,000.00
Frontier Institute for Higher Studies, Saltillo, Mexico	70,000.00
International Baptist Seminary, East Orange, N. J.	380,000.00
Jackson College, Jackson, Miss.	262,000.00
Leland College, Baker, La.	180,000.00
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.	575,000.00
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone, Okla.	180,000.00
Storer College, Harpers Ferry, W. Va.	265,000.00
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	760,000.00

II. MISSION PROPERTIES

Arizona,		Media Luna	\$500.00
Keams Cañon.....	\$5,300.00	Palmarito	1,500.00
California,		Palma Soriano	3,000.00
Berkeley	5,000.00	Pueblo Viejo	1,000.00
San Francisco	50,800.00	Sabana	500.00
Cuba,		Saito	1,000.00
Baire	1,000.00	San Luis	3,500.00
Baracoa	6,000.00	Santa Rita	750.00
Barajagua	500.00	Santiago	25,000.00
Bayamo	30,000.00	Songo	1,000.00
Camaguey	25,000.00	Tunas	3,000.00
Céspedes	3,500.00	Veguitas	1,000.00
Ciego de Avila	12,500.00	Yara	3,500.00
Dos Caminos	1,500.00	El Salvador,	
El Caney	2,000.00	Atiquizaya	1,250.00
El Cristo	15,000.00	Apopa	400.00
Guantanamo	15,000.00	Chalchuapa	1,500.00
Jamal	250.00	Chilanga	326.00
Jatabonico	500.00	Chilatenango	200.00
Jauco	600.00	Ciudad Barrios	3,500.00
Jibacoa	1,000.00	Guatajiagua	267.00
Jiguani	1,500.00	Izalco	1,000.00
Juan Baron	500.00	La Union	1,000.00
La Piedra	1,500.00	San Salvador	30,000.00
Maffo	1,200.00	Santa Ana	3,000.00
Malta, Alto de	500.00	Haiti,	
Manzanillo	10,000.00	Cap Haitien	1,500.00
Marti	500.00		

Mexico,

Aldama	\$1,200.00
Aguas Calientes	5,500.00
Cadareita	500.00
Cecilia	1,000.00
City of Mexico	32,000.00
Cuernavaca	1,500.00
Juarez	1,200.00
Nuevo Laredo	5,500.00
Puebla Hospital	66,000.00
Reynosa	500.00
San Luis Potosi	3,500.00
Tampico	25,000.00
Victoria	2,500.00
Zacatelco	600.00

Montana,

Black Lodge	3,200.00
Crow Agency	15,750.00
Lodge Grass	31,000.00
Pryor	8,950.00
Upper Big Horn	10,000.00
Wyola	2,650.00

Nevada,

Dresslerville	3,000.00
Fallon	600.00
Reno	15,000.00

Nicaragua,

Diriamba	3,500.00
Leon	6,000.00
Managua	6,500.00
Masatepe	2,000.00
Masaya	5,000.00
Rivas	1,300.00

Oklahoma,

Anadarko	8,000.00
Calumet	5,800.00
Elk Creek	3,300.00
Greenfield	3,875.00
Kingfisher	4,200.00
Rainy Mountain	2,500.00
Red Stone	7,400.00
Saddle Mountain	3,600.00
Sugar Creek	9,000.00
Watonga	6,900.00

Puerto Rico,

Adjuntas	\$6,800.00
Aguas Buenas	3,200.00
Anon	750.00
Barranquitas	4,000.00
Barrazos	1,400.00
Barrinas	500.00
Barros	1,000.00
Bayamoncito	1,000.00
Beatriz	500.00
Caguas	14,000.00
Carolina	7,500.00
Cayey	7,000.00
Cedros	3,000.00
Cidra	19,000.00
Cinenoga Alta	900.00
Coamo	9,800.00
Corral Viejo	5,500.00
Culebra	600.00
Guanica	1,300.00
Gurabo	4,300.00
Guyabo Dulce	200.00
Hato Nuevo	4,000.00
Jerusalem	1,550.00
Juncos	9,300.00
La Cuchilla	3,000.00
La Playa	4,000.00
Las Cruces	3,400.00
Maneyes	100.00
Mango	600.00
Mediania Alta	500.00
Mulas	325.00
Peniel	3,200.00
Playa de Ponce	7,200.00
Ponce	16,500.00
Quebrada Grande	1,900.00
Rio Grande	4,000.00
Rio Piedras	30,000.00
San Anton	500.00
San Juan	81,000.00
San Lorenzo	4,000.00
Santurce	15,700.00
Toita	5,000.00
Trujillo Alto	10,000.00
Yauco	8,000.00
Zarzar	100.00

ANNUAL REPORT OF ATTENDANCE—DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, 1933-1934

SCHOOLS AND LOCATIONS	TEACHERS				PUPILS														Total Average Attendance		
	White		Colored		Total	For Ministry			College Grade Special	Secondary		Elementary	Total Males	Total Females	Total Pupils	Boarders	Expecting to Preach	Expecting to Teach			
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Inst.	Sp. Th.	Course		Ref. Th.	Course									Male	Female
<i>Negro Schools Supported Largely by The A. B. H. M. S.</i>																					
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	4	3	21	6	34	---	23	10	148	189	510	---	293	564	797	123	81	184	278		
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	2	1	13	7	23	---	6	17	110	169	13	8	137	190	327	143	20	23	281		
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.	1	---	18	19	37	75	---	6	246	---	---	---	246	---	246	130	20	62	245		
Leland College, Baker, La.	---	---	8	7	15	15	---	---	26	24	---	33	80	62	142	44	6	30	119		
Bishop College, Marshall, Tex.	---	---	13	4	17	---	18	36	158	196	182	---	280	292	572	159	36	480	281		
Total	7	4	73	24	106	90	47	69	688	528	705	36	976	1,108	2,084	589	182	779	1,204		
<i>Indian School Supported by The A. B. H. M. S.</i>																					
Bacone College, Bacone, Okla.	5	8	3	3	19	---	---	---	151	108	---	---	151	108	259	190	1	---	200		
<i>Foreign-speaking Schools in U. S.</i>																					
International Baptist Seminary, East Orange, N. J.	5	3	---	---	8	---	5	27	---	---	---	---	25	7	32	27	19	---	27		
Spanish-American Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif.	4	2	---	---	6	---	---	21	---	24	---	---	17	4	21	10	15	---	17		
Total	9	5	---	---	14	---	5	48	---	24	---	---	42	11	53	37	34	---	44		
<i>Schools in Latin America</i>																					
Frontier Institute for Higher Studies, Saltillo, Mexico ¹	4	1	---	---	5	---	2	22	---	---	---	---	24	---	24	24	24	---	24		
Evangelical Theological Seminary, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico ²	5	---	---	---	5	---	2	15	---	---	---	---	37	---	37	16	37	---	27		
Colegios Internacionales, Cristo, Cuba	6	7	---	---	13	---	---	---	---	30	19	114	100	63	163	80	---	---	146		
Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas, Puerto Rico ..	2	2	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	30	22	---	---	---	52	---	---	---	50		
Colegio Bautista, Managua, Nicaragua	7	13	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	25	9	346	239	141	389	30	---	---	300		
Total	24	23	---	---	47	---	4	37	---	85	50	460	400	204	656	180	61	---	547		
Grand Total	45	40	76	27	188	90	56	154	839	636	729	122	86	476	1,509	1,431	278	779	1,995		

¹ Supported jointly with Southern Baptist Convention.² Supported in cooperation with six denominations.

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, SPECIAL WORKERS, ETC., AND THEIR FIELDS OF LABOR

May 1, 1933, to April 30, 1934

ARIZONA

Basoco, Andres	Mexican, Yuma
Lopez, D.	Mexican, Phoenix
Morales, A.	Mexican, Tucson
Orozco, Antonio	Mexican, Glendale
* Starring, F. W.	Executive Secretary
Teachout, R. B.	Navajo Indian, Keams Cañon
Wightman, F. W.	Executive Secretary
Yost, Helen R.	Mexican Christian Center, Tucson

CALIFORNIA, NORTH—SAN FRANCISCO

*Anderson, H. W.	San Francisco
Aplin, Stephen S.	Japanese Center, Sacramento
Appleberry, W. E.	Oakland
*Boroughs, G. L.	Oakland
Brown, A. L.	San Francisco
Cartwright, W. C.	Negro, Mount Pleasant
Chan, Luke San	Chinese, San Francisco
*Forde, Ernest O.	Berkeley
Gale, Thomas R.	San Francisco
Galindo, F. T.	Mexican, Fresno
Graf, Philip G.	Oakland
Hijikata, K.	Japanese, Sacramento
Janeway, John R.	Mexican, Oakland
*Johnston, Charles	Oakland
Kuhnle, H. B.	Berkeley
Muraoka, K.	Japanese, Oak Pk.
Nikolaus, A. H.	Russian, San Francisco
Smith, W. Earle, Supt. San Francisco Bay Cities Baptist Union	San Francisco
Thayer, Lee I.	Mono Indians, Clovis
Thorman, C. A.	San Pablo
*Wolfe, H. M.	San Francisco
Yan, Lei Shau	Chinese, Sacramento

CALIFORNIA, SOUTH—LOS ANGELES

Arellano, A.	Mexican, Tia Juana
Ayon, Paul	Mexican, Los Angeles
Carceller, Mateo	Mexican, Los Angeles
Carter, W. R.	Negro General Missionary, Los Angeles
*Castillo, M. D.	Mexican, Brawley
*Enriquez, Manuel	Mexican, Oxnard
Enriquez, Manuel	Mexican, Banning
Giminez, Antonio	Spanish, Corona

* Resigned.

Gurrola, C. M.	Mexican, Santa Barbara
Ortegon, S. M.	Mexican, Los Angeles
Pawluk, Peter	Russian, Los Angeles
* Portillo, G. C.	Mexican, Corona
Portillo, G. C.	Mexican, Oxnard
Ramirez, B. N.	Mexican, Los Angeles
* Romano, G. V.	Italian, Los Angeles
* Shiraishi, K. T.	Japanese, San Pedro
Stokely, Leonard	Los Angeles
Urquidi, Benj.	Mexican, San Diego
Villarreal, J.	Mexican, Los Angeles
Wada, Masahiko	Japanese, Moneta
Yamamoto, K.	Japanese, San Pedro

COLORADO

Duran, John	Mexican, Denver
Escalera, Felipe	Mexican, Pueblo, La Junta

CONNECTICUT

Daviduk, J.	Russian, Hartford
* Kautz, E. L.	Hungarian, So. Norwalk
Kovach, Joseph	Hungarian, Wallingford
Lo Presti, S.	Italian, Ansonia, Bridgeport
Parrella, J. E.	Italian, New Haven
Roca, A.	Italian, Hartford
Scalera, D.	Italian, Meriden
Stumpf, A.	Hungarian, Bridgeport
Ventura, A.	Italian, Waterbury

DELAWARE

* Czaplik, A.	Polish, Wilmington
--------------------	--------------------

IDAHO

* Beasley, A. E.	Knull
Beasley, A. E.	Gooding
Garner P. Glenn	New Plymouth
Hubbard, A. B.	Filer
Johnson, O. L.	Jerome
* McPike, M. J.	Middleton
Morgenthaler, J.	Wilder and Roswell
Taylor, J. L.	Mountain Home

ILLINOIS—CHICAGO

Alvarado, Armando	Mexican, Chicago
Au, P.	Chinese, Chicago
Brdlik, F.	Slovak, Chicago
Collins, Millard C.	South Chicago Neighborhood House, Chicago
De Lara, Castulo	Mexican, Joliet
Hadraba, G. M.	Czechoslovak, Berwyn
Hlad, V.	Slovak, Chicago

* Resigned.

Jones, V. W.	Roumanian, Aurora
Kontz, Emil	Hungarian, West Pullman
Rodin, John	Lithuanian, Chicago
Stupka, V. P.	Slovak, Chicago

INDIANA

Gustafson, Emily G.	Brooks House, Hammond
Halko, John	Brooks House, Hammond
Kinda, Alexander	Hungarian, Gary
Pearce, J. W.	Perry County, Larger Parish
Ruiz, J. P.	Mexican, E. Chicago
Yocom, Elva	Brooks House, Hammond

IOWA

* Catlin, J. F.	General Missionary
----------------------	--------------------

KANSAS

Martinez, J. N.	Mexican, Kansas City
Santiago, F. M.	Mexican, Wichita
Roberts, H. R.	Bethel Neighborhood House, Kansas City
Soltys, Anthony	Bethel Neighborhood House, Kansas City

MAINE

Cayer, P. N.	French, Waterville
-------------------	--------------------

MASSACHUSETTS

* Blix, Gerhard	Norwegian, Roxbury
Brouillette, Oliva	French, Salem
DeLuca, T.	Italian, Wakefield
Florena, S.	Italian, Boston
Kempton, A. T.	Boston
Loja, J. G.	Portuguese, Cambridge
Perron, F. A.	French, Lowell
Rodriguez, A. J.	Portuguese, New Bedford
Sannella, A.	Italian, Worcester
Santos, J. P.	Portuguese, Fall River
Valdina, F. T.	Italian, Dedham
Valet, Jean	French, Worcester
Westcott, S. A.	Dorchester

MICHIGAN

Fraynack, John	Ukrainian, Flint
Martin, Drury	General Missionary
Tolosa, Ramon	Mexican, Saginaw

DETROIT

Crompton, F. W.	Coronado
* Engle, Alfred M.	Lincoln Park
Hamilton, C. F.	Ferndale
Igrisan, C. R.	Roumanian, Detroit
Lukianchuk, N.	Ukrainian, Detroit

* Resigned.

Mason, W. G.	Gratiot Ave.
Palmer, E. W.	Farmington
Panizzoli, V.	Italian, Detroit
Petré, A. M.	Hungarian, Detroit
Riley, D. W.	Detroit
Rzepecki, Joseph	Polish, Detroit
Shakotko, Ivan	Russian, Detroit

MINNESOTA—TWIN CITY

Brazda, C.	Slovak, New Prague
Pavelda, J. J.	Slovak, Minneapolis

MISSOURI—KANSAS CITY

Apra, A. B.	Mexican, Kansas City
Jones, C. P.	City Superintendent
Soltys, Anthony	Polish, Kansas City

MISSOURI—ST. LOUIS

Bond, Zech Ford	Southwest
Ewing, S. E.	Superintendent, St. Louis Baptist Asso.
Johns, Earl F.	Baptist Center, St. Louis
Linder, Albert	Ebenezer
* Runyan, J. J.	Southwest

MONTANA

Aubuchon, S. D.	Helena
Bentley, C. A.	Crow Indians, Crow Agency
Derbyshire, E.	Roundup
* Engel, Alfred	Lodge Grass and Wyola
Frost, John	Crow Indians, Pryor
* Hall, J. T.	Hardin
Hall, J. T.	Stevensville
Huxley, T. L.	Lewistown
* MacDougall, George	Stevensville
McHarness, Chas.	Anaconda
Petzoldt, W. A.	Crow Indians, Lodge Grass
Shanks, W. A.	Executive Secretary
Shannon, R. O.	Dillon
Shaw, Harold A.	Havre
* Shepard, G. W.	Kalispell

NEVADA—SIERRA

Gawthrop, C. W.	Executive Secretary
Lovett, F. C.	Fallon
Marston, C. S.	Smith and Mason Valleys
Schwabenland, J. P.	Alturas, California
Scott, J. Winfield	Paiute Indians, Reno
Sloan, C. H.	Las Vegas
Spaulding, E. L.	Janesville and Susanville

* Resigned.

NEW JERSEY—NEWARK

Adamus, Louis	Polish, Jersey City
Bisgrove, W. E.	Camden
Bolognese, Joseph	Italian, Trenton
Booth, W. S.	Executive Secretary
Brewer, G. H.	Hillside
Galloppi, A. M.	Italian, Camden
* Gaszi, S.	Hungarian, New Brunswick
Kovacs, N.	Hungarian, Garfield
Major, Michael	Hungarian, New Brunswick
Narkevitch, Victor	Russian, Newark
Orosz, S.	Hungarian, Trenton
Santucci, C.	Italian, Orange
Trshtyanszky, T.	Hungarian, Perth Amboy

NEW YORK—ROCHESTER

Aghetto, V.	Italian, Rochester
Bacon, W. V.	South Colton
* Broadhead, Alma	Ovid Center
Brown, W. H.	Hague
Caulkins, T. V.	Bolton Landing
Clark, Erle D.	Salt Point
Crippen, J. W.	South Rutland
Curren, A. W., Jr.	Thurman
Davis, D. H.	Fleming
Ganoung, A. H.	Breesport
Gilewicz, John	Polish, Rochester
Hull, Chas. D.	Sidney Center
Isgro, B.	Italian, Syracuse
Knapp, Ethel M.	Tonawanda Res.
McDaniel, J. D.	Horicon
Miller, N. E.	Savona
* Newlon, O. Chas.	Summer Hill
Owl, W. David	Cattaraugus Res.
Penney, R. C.	South Jefferson
Perrotta, A.	Italian, Utica
Peterson, E. H.	Martindale Depot
Scriber, Esther	Tonawanda Res.
Seely, J. H.	Kennedy
Sisson, Miss Leona E.	Mt. Washington
Smith, Norris W.	McDonough

NEW YORK CITY

Bernier, E. M.	Spanish
Bookin, Boris	Russian
Buffa, P. L.	Italian
Di Giorgio, Vincent	Judson Neighborhood House
Hill, Horatio S.	Negro
Hubbell, W. N.	Mariners' Temple
Kweetin, John	Lettish
Lee, Mabel	Chinese

* Resigned.

Matuskovits, Jos.	Hungarian
Mingioli, R.	Italian
Novotny, J.	Slovak
Pagano, C.	Italian
Prentice, C. C.	Assistant Mariners' Temple
Sawyer, Earle	Riverdale Chapel, Yonkers
Schepis, Frank	Italian, Mount Vernon

BROOKLYN

Basile, G.	Italian
Mangano, Antonio	Italian
Weiss, P. Parker	Emmanuel House
Zibelli, Louis	Italian

BUFFALO

Bernheim, Jacob	House of the Prince of Peace, Hebrew
Chrzanowski, W.	Polish
* Major, M.	Hungarian
McCann, Ray N.	Emanuel Church and Christian Center
Saltarelli, P. E.	Italian

NORTH DAKOTA

Fieldus, A. J.	Valley City
Flaming, J. H.	Kenmare
Hallgrimson, O. H.	Ellendale
Hersgard, L.	Rutland
Jorgenson, O. M.	Norwegian, Park River
Lorentzen, P. E.	Bottineau
Monnes, E.	Norwegian, General Missionary
Stull, C. W.	Page
Wakelam, C. E.	Stanley
Widen, H. F.	Minot

OHIO

Ardelean, Joseph	Roumanian, Akron
* Balint, Louis	Hungarian, Community House, Dayton
Bertalon, S.	Hungarian, Youngstown
Czajkowski, J. A.	Polish, Toledo
Dutton, E. H.	Director of Work in Cities
Hiben, M. D.	Slovak, Campbell
Lovas, L.	Hungarian, Akron

CLEVELAND

Biro, M.	Hungarian
Cordo, Vito	Italian
Dauda, William	Hungarian
Fark, M.	Roumanian
Petre, Gabriel	Hungarian
Strzelec, K. W.	Polish
Williams, Sylvester	Negro Christian Center

OKLAHOMA

Davis, T. J.	Cheyenne Indians, Watonga
Gilbert, H. F.	Comanche Indians, Walters

* Resigned.

Gromer, Harry	Cheyenne Indians, Calumet
Jackson, Perry L.	Kiowa Indians, Saddle Mountain
King, F. L.	Kiowa Indians, Mountain View
Treat, H. H.	Apache and Kiowa Indians, Anadarko
Wilkin, W. A.	Delaware and Caddo Indians, Anadarko

PENNSYLVANIA

Albanese, G.	Italian, Scottsdale
Geen, W. J.	Clifford
Revak, Stephen	Hungarian, New Castle

PHILADELPHIA

Di Domenica, A.	Italian
Fazekas, J. S.	Hungarian
* Hong, Lee	Chinese
Jesakow, M.	Polish
Tressler, O. M.	Seamen's Institute

PITTSBURGH

Beliasov, A.	Russian
Fleming, Leslie W.	Rankin Christian Center
Kautz, E. L.	McKeesport, Homestead and Canonsburg
* Mlynar, P. E.	Slovak, Monaca
* Petruzan, John	Hungarian, Homestead
Tingley, Elbert R.	Rankin Christian Center

RHODE ISLAND

Oliveira, John J.	Portuguese, Providence
Re, Henry	Italian, Providence
Sannella, F.	Italian, Providence
Tetreault, H. J.	French, Providence

SOUTH DAKOTA

* Eddy, W. Ralph	Norbeck
Greene, Mrs. Leeds	Timber Lake
Helwig, W.	Wessington Springs
* Lenning, Lloyd	Canton-Beulah
Oestreich, A. A.	Clear Lake
Olson, Ole	Farmingdale

UTAH

Pace, E. B.	Magna
Partridge, E. F.	Burlington and Rio Grande, Salt Lake City
Payne, J. P.	Taylor Ave. and Murray, Salt Lake City
Shanks, W. A.	Executive Secretary

WASHINGTON

Andrews, E. E.	Chinese and Japanese C. C., Seattle
* Andrews, H. P.	Goldendale
Chen, William	Chinese, Seattle
Hanes, C. E.	Goldendale
Keeling, G. P.	Colfax
Lynn, M. D.	Cle Elum
* Okazaki, F.	Japanese, Seattle

* Resigned.

Ross, L. W.	Hay
Umberger, J. S.	Okanogan
White, A. F.	Sand Point

WEST VIRGINIA

Lloyd, H. Ordway	Weirton
Ostergren, Ralph C.	Weirton

WISCONSIN

Jones, C. A.	Elkhorn
King, G. M.	South Side Christian Center, Milwaukee
Pawloski, M.	Polish, Milwaukee
Solimene, M. S.	Italian, Racine, Kenosha

WYOMING

Bird, G. W.	Lander
Farrar, B. F.	Lusk
George, John R.	Rock Springs
Gordon, Will O.	Rawlins
* Kelly, T. F.	Thermopolis
Laux, E. S.	Torrington
* Lewis, C. H.	Riverton
Myers, Fred F.	Burlington
Palmer, F. B.	Executive Secretary
Smith, John F.	Worland
Thomas, C. F.	Wheatland

CUBA

Antunez, J.	Holguin
Abella, E.	Cespedes
Abella, P.	Palmarito
Barrios, Joaquin	Vista Hermosa
Bartutis, V.	Sagua de Tanamo
Caballeria, M.	Camaguey
Camacho, A.	Mandinga
Cuza, E.	Imias
Delgado, Rafael	Las Tunas, Oriente
Domenech, V.	Campachuela
Fernandez, A.	Bayamo
Gonzalez, A.	Palma Soriano
Gregorich, R.	Jatibonico
Jardines, G.	Baracoa
Lafita, Maria	Manzanillo
Lobaina, Victor	Manzanillo
Matos, J.	Cueto
Matos, S.	Yara
Matos, M.	Maffo
Milanes, J.	Guaimaro
Molina, J. Luis	Guantanamo
Pavon, L.	San Luis
Rodriguez, G.	Ciego de Avila
Routledge, Robert, Superintendent	Cristo, Oriente
Sabas, F.	Sueno
Siria, R.	Jiguani
Valdes, Pablo	Majagua

* Resigned.

EL SALVADOR

Bonilla, Emeterio	Jiquilisco
Cardona, David	Apopa
Cerna, J.	Sonsonate
Flores, R.	Gotera
Funes, O.	Santa Ana
Garcia, I.	Santa Ana
Garcia, J. A.	Jucuapa
Gaspar, Cirilo	Santa Ana
Palacios, V.	Usulután
Ramirez, V.	Santiago de Maria
Regalado, G.	San Miguel
Todd, John G., General Missionary	San Salvador
Vigil, S. M.	San Salvador

HAITI

Eustache, V.	Dondon
Gabeau, S.	Laschobobas
Gabriel, S.	Cap Haitien
Guerrier, A.	Grande Riviere
* Jean-Jacques, C.	Cap Haitien
Lamour, O.	Hinche
Lariviere, F.	St. Michel
Marc, R.	Port au Prince
Menard, E.	Dondon
Noel, I.	Bahon
Salvant, Leonzac	La Romana, D. R.
Toussaint, G.	Grande Riviere
Wood, A. Groves, General Missionary	Cap Haitien

MEXICO

Armendariz, Isaias	Cd. Madero
Armendariz, Trinidad	Victoria
Baez, Daniel J.	Tehuacan
Barocio, D. S.	Linares
Barocio, E., General Missionary	Monterrey
Calderon, Leandro	Nuevo Laredo
Campos, F.	Villa Juarez
Carvajal, A. B.	Cuernavaca
Castillo, D.	Galeana
Dawson, C. D., M. D.	Puebla
Dawson, Mrs. C. D.	Puebla
Garza, Refugio	Santa Rosa
Guajardo, M. E.	Montemorelos, N. L.
Guzman, Alfonso	Reynosa
Herrejon, D.	Mexico City
Mascarenas, O.	Camaron
Meadows, F. L., M. D.	Puebla
Montemayor, C.	Villa Guadalupe
Pliego, Leonardo	Mexico City
Prieto, Panfilo	Mixcoac, D. F.
Solis, M.	S. L. Potosi
Tooms, C. B.	Puebla
Trevino, T.	Sabinas

* Deceased.

Urbina, M.	Tampico and Aldamo
Uriegas, Ernesto	Aguascalientes
Walters, O. G., M. D.	Miahuañ Oaxaca
Wilson, Reba C., R. N.	Puebla

NICARAGUA

Mendoza, D.	Leon
Parajon, Arturo	Managua
Perez, M.	Sabana Grande
Perez, Pastor	Rivas
Scott, Charles S., General Missionary	Masaya
Vasquez, B.	Masaya
Vasquez, H.	Masatepe
Velez, E.	Diriamba

PUERTO RICO

Bernart, S.	Guanica
Colon, F. B.	Rio Piedras
Cotto, B.	Coamo
Davila, G.	San Juan
Delgado, J. L.	Barranquitas
Diaz, J.	Adjuntas
Diaz, M.	Juncos
Ferrer, Jose	Gurabo
Fuster, Vicente C.	Orocovis
Gonzalez, E.	Palmer
Landron, R.	Cayey
Mergal, A.	Barranquitas
Ortiz, Francisco	Playa
Principe, J.	Trujillo Alto
Quiles, J.	San Lorenzo
Reyes, H. Cotto	Yauco
Riggs, G. A., General Missionary	Rio Piedras
Rodriguez, E.	Aguas Buenas
Rodriguez, V.	Jerusalem
Ruiz, Domingo	Rio Grande
Terron, Jos. J.	Cidra
Vargas, L.	Cidra
Vasquez, V.	Corral Viejo

PRESIDENTS, TEACHERS, AND WORKERS IN MISSION SCHOOLS

Academic Year, 1933-1934

(Including office force and matrons, but no manual workers)

BACONE COLLEGE—Bacone, Oklahoma.

Weeks, B. D., D. D., *President.*

Anderson, Mrs. J. A.

Arthur, Mr. W. B.

Berger, Gordon.

Brown, Alice C.

Deere, Minnie.

Deonier, Marshall T.

Dinsmore, Margaret M.

Dolan, Winthrop W.

Estes, Mrs. Jennie P.

Foster, C. L.

Foster, Mrs. C. L.

Gholson, Mrs. J. M.

Gourd, Roy.

Hildreth, Mrs. Gretha K.

Holliday, Edith W.

Hollister, Charlotte.

Jacobus, Elizabeth B.

Joseph, Alice.

McLemore, Emmet G.

McLendon, Mary A.

Owen, Mabel.

Plummer, Harry.

Redburn, Sue.

Saunders, Joan.

Smith, Marc J.

Stockton, Virginia.

Walker, George W.

Walters, Mrs. Floyd L.

Weeks, Mrs. B. D.

BARRANQUITAS ACADEMY—Barranquitas, Puerto Rico.

Latter, Miss Florence J., *Principal.*

Brindle, William.

Zimmermann, Miss M.

BENEDICT COLLEGE—Columbia, S. C.

Starks, J. J., *President.*

Starks, Mrs. J. J.

Antisdel, C. B.

Antisdel, Mary B.

Briggs, James E.

Crawford, T. H. G.

Daniels, Angus N.

Duckett, Thomas L.

Finley, Samuel L., Jr.

Gunn, David L.

Hubert, Wm. H.

Jones, Mrs. Mary M.

Mattison, L. M.

McGhee, Jos. D.

Murray, W. Earle.

Nelson, Gurney E.

Perdue, Naomi L.

Raiford, Belle.

Redfern, Frederick C.

Sherard, A. F.

Slaughter, Martha C.

Smith, Arthur G.

Townsend, Zack.

BISHOP COLLEGE—Marshall, Texas.

Rhoads, Joseph J., *President.*

Rhoads, Mrs. Joseph J.

Anderson, John V.

Baker, Edith E.

Banks, M. J.

Butler, Millard E.

Coby, James E.

Collins, George R.

Davies, Everett F. S.

Elliott, M. M.

** Fuller, Oscar A.

Gardner, Bessie E.

Hagan, Helen.

Harris, Dora C.

** Deceased.

Hughley, J. Neal.
 Hunt, J. H.
 Ingram, Mrs. Annie.
 Nelson, Gertrude.
 Norris, Clarence W.
 Osborne, J. G., M. D.

Pride, Armistead S.
 Smith, H. M.
 Taylor, Brice U.
 Wilburn, Willie M.
 Wilkerson, F. F.
 Woods, Maggie H.

COLEGIO BAUTISTA—Managua, Nicaragua.

Cruz, D.
 Fonseca, Ignacio.
 Garcia, Gustavo.
 Saballos, Fidel.

Villasenor, Mrs. E.
 Wyse, Lloyd E.
 Zelaya, Ramon.

COLEGIOS INTERNACIONALES—El Cristo, Cuba.

Routledge, Rev. Robert, *President*.
 Aguirrezabal, E.
 Barrios, J.
 Cabrera, Juan.
 Castellon, Gonzalo.
 Chacon, Dr. F.
 Fernandez, Inez.
 Fernandez, Manuela.

Garcia, J. M.
 Gonzalez, F.
 Gonzalez, Lilla.
 Howell, Margaret.
 Jimenez, Gabriela.
 Jiminez, Luis.
 Montel, Maximino.

EVANGELICAL SEMINARY—Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Webber, Rev. A. F.

INTERNATIONAL BAPTIST SEMINARY—East Orange, N. J.

Anderson, Frank L., D. D., *President*.
 Allegri, Giovanni.
 Caldwell, Mrs. May Thorne.
 Davis, Ella.

McCaskie, Florence.
 Narkevitch, Victor.
 Novotny, Joseph.
 Orosz, Stephen.

LELAND COLLEGE—Baker, La.

Bacoats, J. Alvin, *President*.
 Bacoats, Mrs. J. Alvin.
 Booker, Sara A.
 Clark, Harry P.
 Dabney, Lillian G.
 Hudson, J.

Johnson, Mrs. M. S.
 Johnson, Walter E.
 Kraft, J. L.
 Owens, James H.
 Powell, I. S.

FRONTIER INSTITUTE FOR HIGHER STUDIES—Saltillo, Mexico.

Lerin, Alfredo.

Treviño, Alejandro, *President*.

MOREHOUSE COLLEGE—Atlanta, Ga.

Archer, Samuel H., *President*.
 Archer, Mrs. Samuel H.
 Andrews, Mrs. Ludie.
 Brazeal, Brailsford R.
 Bridges, Clarence.
 Bullock, B. F.
 Burch, Mildred L.
 Carter, Raymond H.
 Chandler, G. L.

Chivers, Walter R.
 Clark, Castella J.
 Curry, Thomas J.
 Dansby, Claude B.
 Eagleson, Halson V.
 Edwards, V. A.
 Eichelberger, Lula.
 Forbes, F. L.
 Gassett, F. C.

Gresham, Clarence J.
 Harreld, W. K.
 Harvey, Burwell T., Jr.
 Hubert, Charles Du B.
 Jackson, Maynard H.
 Jones, Edward A.
 Lewis, Lloyd O.
 Lindsey, Crawford B.

Mitchell, Ralph W.
 Strong, H. H.
 Tillman, Nathaniel P.
 Volz, Kurt.
 Whiting, J. L.
 Whittaker, John P.
 Williams, Jay M.

SPANISH-AMERICAN BAPTIST SEMINARY—Los Angeles, Calif

Detweiler, Rev. J. F., *President*. Huse, M. Menita.
 Howell, Rev. A. B.

VIRGINIA UNION UNIVERSITY—Richmond, Va.

Clark, William J., *President*.
 Barco, John W.
 Barksdale, S. A.
 Brinkley, J. A.
 Cooke, C. C.
 Daniel, Robert P.
 Daniel, Mrs. Robert P.
 Davis, Arthur P.
 Davis, Mrs. Aldena W.
 Davis, L. W.
 Dillard, Mrs. C. K.
 Frazer, Emmet M.
 Gaines, Mrs. Anner.
 Hancock, Gordon B.
 Henry, Peter J.
 Hucles, H. B.
 Jackson, Wallace V.
 Jeffries, Louis F.

Johnson, M. Elizabeth.
 Johnson, W. T.
 Lewis, Leah V.
 Linnette, H. M.
 McGuinn, H. M.
 Moore, John M.
 Mumma, Alice G.
 Russell, Charles T.
 Simms, E. P.
 Simpson, J. B.
 ** Smith, Martha L.
 Stevens, Wesley A.
 Stokes, Wm. H.
 Talcott, Mrs. H. I.
 Tedford, Willard S.
 Wall, Limas D.
 Watson, A. P.

** Deceased.

COLPORTER-MISSIONARIES

Bergethon, Max	Norwegian, Atlantic States
Beuermann, J. A.	New York
Bolvig, C. H.	Minnesota
Brown, C. F.	North Dakota
* Brown, S. L.	Idaho
Butler, F. F.	Colorado
Crane, E. L.	Wyoming
Danley, E. H.	Montana
* Faulkner, G. C.	Montana
Fletcher, Wm.	Maine
Frey, J. J.	Idaho
* Glen, A. A.	Michigan
Hedeen, John	Indiana
Hernandez, J.	Kansas
Houghton, W. E.	Indiana
Judkins, J. F.	Nebraska
Kanarr, J. E.	Idaho
Marsh, C. B.	Montana
McAllister, John	Washington
Millam, W. R.	Montana
Olson, E. W.	Kansas
Parks, W. E.	Utah
Pascal, H.	French, Rhode Island
** Pope, R. P.	Arizona
Rickel, Jesse	Wyoming
* Sigmon, C. A.	Wyoming
Simpson, H. D.	Idaho
Thorlakson, B. H.	North Dakota
Thorn, E. T.	Montana
Vanderhoof, V. A.	Arizona
Wakem, J. B.	Idaho
Warner, A. B.	Southern California
Watson, E. W.	Colorado
Whirry, J. L.	Oregon

* Resigned.

** Deceased.

CHAPEL CAR WORKERS

Blanchard, F. I.	Colorado
Blinzinger, A. C.	Wyoming
Cutler, C. W.	Oregon
Haywood, Herbert H.	E. L. Tustin Memorial C. C., N. California
Leyba, T. D.	Arizona
McChesney, A. C.	Northern California
* Seafiler, V. C.	E. L. Tustin Memorial C. C., N. California
Villanueva, P. J.	Crawford Memorial C. C. A., Southern California

CHAPLAINS

ARMY

Ballentine, Major Harlan J.	Luke Field, Hawaii
Brasted, Col. Alva J.	Chief of Chaplains, War Dept., Washington, D. C.
De La Vergne, Lieut. James C.	Scott Field, Illinois
Hayes, Major Frank H.	Fort Totten, New York
Head, Major Hal C.—Army Transport Service, Army Base, Brooklyn, N. Y.	
Jaeger, Lieut. Vernon P.	Fort Lewis, Washington
Phillips, Lieut. Hudson B.	Schofield Barracks, Hawaii
Rideout, Major Frank C.	Fort Thomas, Kentucky
Tiedt, Lieut. Elmer E.	Fort Meade, South Dakota
Westcott, Major Henry R., Jr.	Fort Clayton, Canal Zone
Yates, Lt. Col. Julian E.	Fort Meyer, Virginia

NAVY

Hall, Comdr. W. R.	U. S. S. Ranger (N. Y.)
Leonard, Comdr. M. M.	Marine Barracks, San Diego, Calif.
Neyman, Lt. Comdr. Clinton A.	U. S. S. Indianapolis (N. Y.)
Stone, Lt. Comdr. A. E.	Marine Barracks, Parris Island, S. C.
Forsander, Lieut. J. Philip,	
First Brigade U. S. Marines, Port Au Prince, Haiti (N. Y.)	
Rafferty, Lieut. William M.	Naval Air Station, San Diego, Calif.
Cuthriell, Lieut. W. F.	U. S. S. Canopus, Seattle, Wash.

* Resigned.

EVANGELISTS

Anderson, H. O.	Southern California
Bryant, H. C.	Vermont
Darnell, L. M.	Montana, Idaho, and Utah
Dawson, David M.	Northern California
Hansen, Otto E.	Norwegian
Hoag, A. J.	Minnesota
Mitchell, G. C.	Indiana
Stanton, A. H.	New Jersey
Steadman, E. M.	Colorado and Wyoming
Stull, C. H.	Ohio
Wesgaard, M. A.	Danish

OTHER SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Sims, Earle D., Church Invigorator.

INDEX

	PAGE
OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY	5
BOARD OF MANAGERS	6
STANDING COMMITTEES	7
MINUTES OF THE ONE-HUNDRED-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY, AT ROCHESTER, N. Y., MAY 23-28, 1934	9-12
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS	13-52
SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT	53-92
REPORTS FROM THE FIELD WORKERS:	
BAPTIST WORK AMONG THE CHINESE ON THE PACIFIC COAST	55
COLPORTER-MISSIONARY WORK	56
INDIAN MISSIONS IN THE UNITED STATES	57
PROGRESS OF BAPTIST WORK AMONG MEXICANS IN THE UNITED STATES	58
PARISH RECONSTRUCTION	59
LATIN AMERICA:	
CUBA	60
HAITI MISSION	61
MEXICO	64
NICARAGUA	66
PUERTO RICO	66
SALVADOR MISSION	69
DIGEST OF THE REPORTS OF FIELD EVANGELISTS	70-73
DIGEST OF THE REPORTS OF STATE CONVENTIONS	74-84
DIGEST OF THE REPORTS OF CITY MISSION SOCIETIES	85-92
TREASURER'S REPORT	93-148
ANNUAL REPORT OF ATTENDANCE—DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION	149
NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, SPECIAL WORKERS, ETC., AND THEIR FIELDS OF LABOR	150-159
	175

	PAGE
PRESIDENTS, TEACHERS, AND WORKERS IN MISSION SCHOOLS	160-162
COLPORTER-MISSIONARIES	163
CHapel CAR WORKERS	164
CHAPLAINS	164
EVANGELISTS	165
OTHER SPECIAL APPOINTEES	165
ACT OF INCORPORATION	167
BY-LAWS OF THE SOCIETY	168, 169
BY-LAWS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS	170-173